Table of Contents

Inde	ex of Tables	. 2
Intr	oduction	. 4
Gov	vernor	6
Sec	retary of State	. 8
Atto	orney General	. 9
Mic	higan Senate	10
Mic	higan House of Representatives	12
Mic	higan Political Parties	14
Mic	higan Political Action Committees	16
Issu	e Advertising	18
Edu	cation Boards	20
Sup	reme Court	22
Cou	rt of Appeals	23
	uit, District and Probate Courts	
Ball	ot Proposals	25
	House of Representatives — Michigan	
U.S.	. Senate — Michigan	29
Fixi	ng a Failed System: How to Restore Limits and Accountability	30
	Appendices	
Α.	Gubernatorial Television Spending by Market — 2006.	33
В.	Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances — 2006 Cycle	
C.	Top Contributors to Winning Michigan Senate Campaigns — 2006 Cycle	37
D.	Summary of Individual vs. PAC contributions: Senators — 2006 Cycle	.43
E.	Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances — 2006 Cycle	44
F.	Top Contributors to Winning Michigan House Campaigns — 2006 Cycle	52
G.	Summary of Individual vs. PAC contributions: Representatives — 2006 Cycle	70
Н.	Top Contributors to Michigan Political Parties' State Committees — 2006 Cycle	72
Ι.	Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees — 2006 Cycle	73
J.	Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs — 2006 Cycle	77
K.	Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs — 2006 Cycle	80
L.	Top Contributors to Top Michigan Leadership PACs — 2006 Cycle	82
М.	Top Contributors to Winning Appellate Judicial Candidates — 2006	85
N.	Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats — 2006	86
0.	District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats — 2006	88
P.	Circuit Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats — 2006	90
Q.	Top Contributors to Michigan Political Committees — 2006 Cycle	
	Notes on Data	92

Tables

Table 1.	Summary of Michigan Campaign Finances — 2006 Cycle	4
Table 2.	Michigan Campaign Finance Contribution Limits	5
Table 3.	Federal Campaign Finance Contribution Limits — 2006 Cycle	5
Table 4.	Gubernatorial Campaign Finance Summary — 2006 Cycle	7
Table 5.	Summary of Gubernatorial Television Issue Ads — 2006	7
Table 6.	Top Contributors, Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor — 2006 Cycle	7
Table 7.	Secretary of State Campaign Finance Summary — 2006 Cycle	8
Table 8.	Top Contributors, Terri Lynn Land for Secretary of State — 2006 Cycle	8
Table 9.	Attorney General Campaign Finance Summary — 2006 Cycle	9
Table 10.	Attorney General Issue Ad Summary — 2006	9
Table 11.	Top Contributors, Mike Cox for Attorney General — 2006 Cycle	9
Table 12.	Profile of Michigan Senate Campaigns — 2006 Cycle	10
Table 13.	Most Expensive Michigan Senate Races — 2006 Cycle	11
Table 14.	Profile of Michigan House Campaigns — 2006 Cycle	12
Table 15.	Most Expensive Michigan House Races — 2006 Cycle	13
Table 16.	Michigan Republican Party — State Account, 2002–2006	14
Table 17.	Michigan Democratic Party — State Account, 2002–2006	15
Table 18.	Top 40 Michigan Political Action Committees — 2006 Cycle	17
Table 19.	Contributors to Michigan 21st Century Fund — 2006 Cycle (Partial List)	18
Table 20.	Michigan Chamber of Commerce Issue Ads — 2006	19
Table 21.	Summary of State Education Boards' Campaign Finances — 2006 Cycle	21
Table 22.	Summary of Michigan Supreme Court Campaign Finances — 2006	22
Table 23.	Summary of Michigan Supreme Court Campaign Spending, 1994–2006	22
Table 24.	Michigan Court of Appeals Campaign Finances - 2006, Contested Seats	23
Table 25.	Summary of Circuit, District and Probate Court Campaign Finances — 2006	24
Table 26.	Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-2 — 2006 Cycle	25
Table 27.	Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-3 — 2006 Cycle	26
Table 28.	Campaign Finance Summary, Proposal 06-5 — 2006 Cycle	26
Table 29.	Summary of Michigan U.S. House Campaign Finances — 2006 Cycle	28
Table 30.	Summary of Michigan U.S. Senate Campaign Finances — 2006 (vcle	29



Introduction

In 2006, Michigan political campaigns were much more costly than ever before. Consider the following points:

- Overall campaign costs were up by 60 percent compared to 2002, the last time the Michigan Senate and the elected State executive offices were on the ballot.
- The gubernatorial campaign was twice as expensive as 2002, the second consecutive gubernatorial campaign where campaign costs doubled.
- The 2006 gubernatorial campaign featured the fourthhighest case of self-funding in the history of American gubernatorial politics.
- Senate candidates raised almost 40 percent more than in 2002.
- House candidates raised only ten percent more than 2004, but House races generally have more money in presidential-election years because the state ballot is shorter and there is less competition for state political dollars. House candidates raised 53 percent more in 2006 than 2002.
- The top 150 political action committees raised 55 percent more than the top 150 PACs of 2004 or 2002.
- Two individuals from one family provided 98 percent of the money for the biggest PAC in Michigan history.
- Elected officials raised \$8.3 million for 92 leadership PACs. The three leading candidates to replace the term-limited Senate Republican leader each had two leadership PACs.
- Just three interest groups' PACs and one individual gave the Michigan Democratic Party \$3.5 million.

- Just thirty-eight individuals and one PAC gave the Michigan Republican Party \$3.5 million.
- Two individuals and four issue advertising groups were the source of 45 percent of all the money in the 2006 elections. Practically speaking, the names of the issue groups are labels on the exterior of black boxes that conceal the identities of contributors.

Money has a strong correlation to electoral success in Michigan. Over the last four election cycles, the candidates with greater financial backing won 95 percent of the time. In 2006, almost nine percent of electoral winners defeated a better-funded opponent, but half of those winners had the advantage of incumbency.

Michigan's campaign finance law provides a partial system of limits and accountability. There are limits on what individuals and PACs can give to candidates, but no limits on contributions to PACs or the parties. This allows an individual who wishes to circumvent limits on contributions to a candidate to make an unlimited contribution to a PAC or party, and then let that committee spend the money as an independent expenditure.

Even more exploitative of Michigan's weak campaign finance law is the phenomenon of issue advertising. In this scenario, money from any source, including corporation or union treasuries, can be spent in unlimited amounts with absolutely no requirement for disclosure. The only restriction on this strategy is that such advertising cannot explicitly recommend how a viewer or listener should vote, although it can define the candidates in such a way that it is obvious what the sponsor's recommendation is. There

TABLE 1. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCES — 2006 CYCLE

Race	Candidate Receipts	Independent Expenditures	Television Issue Ads¹	Total
Governor (including primary)	\$57,653,709	\$3,111,771	\$18,120,000	\$78,885,480
Secretary of State	1,410,721	48,117	0	1,458,838
Attorney General	2,609,823	28,949	800,000	3,438,772
State Senate (including primaries)	17,716,992	2,077,305	600,000	20,394,297
State House (including primaries)	16,915,075	1,954,603	100,000	18,969,678
State Board of Education/Universities	1,265,676	8,037	0	1,273,713
Supreme Court (two seats)	1,087,344	1,021	800,000	1,888,365
Court of Appeals (two seats contested)	584,650	20	50,000	634,670
Trial Courts (including primaries) ²	7,776,329	45,318	0	7,821,647
Total	\$107,020,319	\$7,275,141	\$20,470,000	\$134,765,460

¹ Estimates based on MCFN issue ad study. ² 53 contested seats.

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data and MCFN issue ad study.

was more than \$20 million worth of such anonymously funded influence in Michigan's 2006 campaigns.

These are examples of the extreme liberty afforded wealthy individuals and interest groups in Michigan politics. At the same time, they are violations of any conventional notion of democracy. It is patently unfair to the great majority of citizens that one or a few individuals, or a single interest group, can mount a marketing campaign that can swing an election, and this kind of power is frequently applied anonymously.

Compounding the problem of allowing a privileged few to drive election outcomes is the fact that political contributors do not give their money for selfless reasons. It must be assumed that contributors are rational economic actors. They make investments and seek returns on their investments. The same money that drives election outcomes seeks to drive public policy.

This report is offered as a detailed source of information on Michigan campaign finances for citizens and policy makers. It shows how Michigan's campaign finance law fails to defend principles of democracy and it makes recommendations for policy reforms to nurture democracy. It is hoped that it provides encouragement for those who are concerned about the health of Michigan's democracy. Campaign finance problems are not beyond our comprehension. We can fix what is wrong.

TABLE 2. MICHIGAN CAMPAIGN FINANCE CONTRIBUTION LIMITS

From	То							
	House Candidate	Senate Candidate	Statewide Candidate	Political PAC	Independent PAC	Caucus PAC	Party Committee	Issue Ad Campaign
Period	2 years	4 years	4 years	n/a	n/a	annual	n/a	n/a
Individual	\$500	\$1,000	\$3,400	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
Political PAC	\$500	\$1,000	\$3,400	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
Independent PAC*	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$34,000	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
Caucus PAC	unlimited	unlimited	\$34,000	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
County/District Party	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$34,000	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
State Party	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$68,000	unlimited	unlimited	\$20,000	unlimited	unlimited
Corporations	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	unlimited
Unions	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	unlimited

^{*}To achieve independent status, a political action committee must be organized six months prior to the election it seeks to impact, it must have 25 unique contributors and it must support at least three candidates within the contribution limits in effect for a political PAC.

TABLE 3. FEDERAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE CONTRIBUTION LIMITS - 2006 CYCLE

From				То		
	House	Senate	President	PAC	State/Local Party Committee	National Party Committee
Period	election	election	election	year	year	year
Individual	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$26,700
PAC	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$15,000
Party Committee	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	unlimited	unlimited
Corporations	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited
Unions	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited	prohibited

Levin Amendment: Any entity, individual, PAC, corporation or union, may give up to \$10,000 to any state or local party committee for voter registration and get-out-the-vote activity that is not subject to other limits.

Governor

Michigan's 2006 gubernatorial campaign smashed state campaign finance records in nearly every way imaginable. The overall price-tag of \$78.6 million was more than twice the cost of the 2002 campaign, which, in turn, was more than twice the cost of the 1998 campaign.

There was more than \$56 million in television advertising, 47 percent more than the 2004 presidential campaign in Michigan. The DeVos television campaign began in mid-February, two weeks earlier than presidential television advertising began in 2004, and continued without interruption until Election Day. The Michigan Democratic Party went up on television in early June and the Granholm campaign joined the fray in August.

Dick DeVos for Governor had \$42.5 million in campaign receipts, with Mr. Devos and his wife Betsy, the former Michigan Republican Party chairwoman, putting in \$35.5 million of that total. That is more than any Republican candidate in the nation has ever spent from his personal fortune in pursuit of a governorship. Governor Granholm's total of \$15.7 million in campaign receipts easily broke the previous record of \$9.1 million, set by Granholm in 2002.

There was a record \$18.1 million worth of issue advertising in the campaign, \$12.8 million of which was sponsored by the Michigan Democratic Party. Mr. DeVos's supporters spent \$5.3 million for issue ads. None of these expenditures, or the contributors who put up the money, were disclosed in any state campaign finance report.

Political action committees made record independent expenditures supporting Governor Granholm and opposing Mr. DeVos: \$1.6 million by the Coalition for Progress and \$935,000 by EMILY's List

The DeVos campaign made an issue of the fact that Mr. DeVos did not accept contributions from political action committees. Despite the fact that Governor Granholm's top contributors were PACs, 85 percent of the private funds her campaign raised were from individuals. Six hundred thirty-three individuals made the maximum contribution of \$3,400 to the DeVos campaign (506 from Michigan). Eleven hundred seventy-one individuals made the maximum contribution to the Granholm campaign (1,002 from Michigan). Because of the extent of DeVos's self-funding, Granholm was able to take \$1.125 million in public funds without having to observe the \$2 million spending limit for the general election phase of the campaign.

A case can be made that the money and advertising did have its intended effect. Voter participation was up by more than 610,000 (19.5 percent) compared to 2002. Governor Granholm's vote total was up by 509,000. Mr. DeVos's vote total exceeded that of 2002 Republican candidate Dick Posthumus by 102,000.

Television expenditures by market and by phase of the campaign are displayed in Appendix A.

TABLE 4. GUBERNATORIAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY - 2006 CYCLE

Candidate	Candidate	Indep. I	Expend.	Total	Party Res	ources	Votes	% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
DeVos, Dick (R)	\$42,550,955	\$2,980	\$12,356	\$42,566,291	\$3,664	0.0%	1,608,086	42.3%	\$26.22
Granholm, Jennifer (I) (D)	15,718,935	319,687	2,776,748	18,815,370	363,480	2.0%	2,142,513	56.4%	8.67

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

TABLE 5. SUMMARY OF GUBERNATORIAL TELEVISION ISSUE ADVERTISING -2006 CYCLE

Sponsor	lssue	Amount
Michigan Demovratic State Central Committee	Support Granholm / Oppose DeVos	\$12,839,986
Michigan Republican Party	Support DeVos / Opose Granholm	1,291,023
Republican Governors Association	Support DeVos / Opose Granholm	2,619,380
Michigan Chamber of Commerce	Support DeVos / Opose Granholm	800,000
Coalition for Traditional Values	Support DeVos / Opose Granholm	570,015

Source: Estimates from MCFN issue ad study

TABLE 6. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, JENNIFER M. GRANHOLM FOR GOVERNOR

Contributor	Amount
AFSCME PAC	\$34,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	34,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	34,000
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	34,000
COMM-PAC	34,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	34,000
EMILY'S List	34,000
JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)	34,000
MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC	34,000
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	34,000
MI Laborers Political League	34,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	34,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	34,000
Michigan Democratic State Central Committee	34,000
Miller Canfield PAC	34,000
Planned Parenthood Advocates of MI	34,000
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	34,000
SEIU State Council PAC	34,000
Singh PAC	34,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	34,000

Secretary of State

Secretary of State Terri Lynn Land's re-election campaign had a financial advantage of more than five-to-one over her challenger, Macomb County Clerk Carmella Sabaugh: \$1,220,000 to \$239,000. Overall, the 2006 secretary of state campaign was less than half as costly as 2002, when Ms. Land had \$2.5 million in financial support in winning a record-setting \$3.15 million campaign for what was then an open seat.

As was the case in 2002, Ms. Land's husband, Dan Hibma, was the biggest contributor to her campaign. Mr. Hibma contributed \$143,500 in 2006, less than one-tenth the \$1,770,000 he contributed to the 2002 effort. Secretary Land's campaign committee reported a debt of more than \$1 million to Mr. Hibma through the 2006 post-general campaign finance report.

TABLE 7. SECRETARY OF STATE CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY — 2006 CYCLE

Candidata	Candidate Indep. Expend.		xpend.	Total	Party Reso	Party Resources		% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Land, Terri Lynn (R) (I)	\$1,218,193	\$1,697	\$0	\$1,219,890	\$25,158	2.1%	2,089,864	56.1%	\$0.58
Sabaugh, Carmella (D)	192,528	41,737	4,647	238,913	131,837	55.2%	1,561,828	42.0%	0.15

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

TABLE 8. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, TERRI LYNN LAND FOR SECRETARY OF STATE — 2006 CYCLE

Contributor	Amount	
Candidate's spouse	\$143,500	
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	33,650	
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	32,500	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	21,150	
MI Republican State Committee	17,000	
MI Manufacturers Assn. PAC	12,500	
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	12,050	
DTE Energy Co. PAC	11,000	
MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	10,000	
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	10,000	

Attorney General Mike Cox had a comfortable 170 percent financial advantage over challenger Amos Williams in the 2006 cycle, \$1,939,000 to \$699,000, and he won his re-election campaign by more than 385,000 votes. This was in marked contrast to 2002, when Cox won the open attorney general seat with a plurality of the vote, defeating a better-funded opponent, former State Senator Gary Peters, by 5,200 votes out of more than three million votes cast.

The Michigan Republican Party was the top contributor to Attorney General Cox's campaign at \$68,000. The Michigan Chamber of Commerce ran approximately \$800,000 in issue ads supporting Cox, in addition to giving \$17,500 directly to his campaign committee.

TABLE 9. ATTORNEY GENERAL CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY - 2006 CYCLE

Candidate	Candidate	Indep. Exp	end.	. Total Party Resour		Party Resources		% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Cox, Mike (R) (I)	\$1,938,740	\$743	\$0	\$1,939,483	\$110,495	5.7%	1,986,606	53.8%	\$0.98
Williams, Amos (D)	671,083	28,206	0	699,289	76,658	11.0%	1,605,725	43.5%	0.44

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

TABLE 10. ATTORNEY GENERAL ISSUE AD SUMMARY - 2006

Sponsor	Issue	Amount	
Michigan Chamber of Commerce	Support Cox	\$800,000	

Source: Estimates from MCFN issue ad study

TABLE 11. TOP CONTRIBUTORS, MIKE COX FOR ATTORNEY GENERAL — 2006 CYCLE

Contributor	Amount
MI Republican State Committee	\$68,120
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	36,500
Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC	34,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	33,500
Cox 5200 Club	30,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	23,800
Comerica Inc. PAC	19,600
DTE Energy Co. PAC	17,736
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	17,500
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	17,000

Michigan Senate

Michigan Senate campaigns were vastly more expensive than ever before in 2006. In aggregate, the candidates raised \$5.5 million more than 2002, an increase of 39 percent. The average raised was up by \$48,000 compared to four years before and the median was up by \$76,000. Four races topped \$1.95 million, by conservative accounting, easily surpassing the \$1.2 million spent in the most expensive race of 2002.

As usual, the candidates with the most financial backing were winners: At least 37 of the 38 winners had more financial backing than their opponent. The one apparent exception, John Pappageorge (R-13th District), may have had greater financial backing, but MCFN was unable to untangle all of the issue ad spending by the

Michigan Chamber of Commerce to properly allocate it to the correct races (see the section on Issue Ads in this report).

The parties and the Senate caucuses' PACs spent more than \$4.45 million in the four most expensive races, over half the money spent in those races. That is 81 percent of the parties' and caucuses' total spending for all 38 Senate races, and an indication of their ability to bring overwhelming resources to targeted campaigns. This class of spending is notable because it is the least constrained by contribution limits. Contributions to the caucuses' PACs are limited to \$20,000 per year from any source, the only PACs subject to contribution limits, but the caucus PACs are allowed to make unlimited contributions to

TABLE 12. PROFILE OF MICHIGAN SENATE CAMPAIGNS - 2006 CYCLE

Candidates' Fundraising

Total raised by candidates: \$16,120,854

Average*: \$251,888 Median*: \$217,276

Most money raised by a winner: \$1,023,337 (George-20th) Least money raised by a winner: \$55,466 (Cropsey-33rd)

Average raised by winners: \$317,538

Average raised by unsuccessful candidates*: \$69,967

Party/Caucus Expenditures (Direct, In-kind, and independent expenditures)

Total party/caucus expenditures: \$5,478,847

Number of candidates supported by party/caucus expenditures: 55

Average party/caucus expenditure**: \$99,615 Median party/caucus expenditure**: \$1,500

Most party/caucus expenditure supporting a candidate: \$710,386 (Pappageorge-13th)

Election Results

Number of seats: 38

Number of winning candidates with funding superiority: 37

Number of incumbents seeking re-election: 32

Number of incumbents re-elected: 31

Number of incumbents with funding superiority: 31

Number of candidates with waivers (<\$1,000 raised): 32

^{*}Amounts raised include direct and in-kind contributions and other receipts. Candidates who filed waivers were not considered in the calculation of the average or median raised. Candidates who filed waivers were considered in the average for unsuccessful candidates. **Only candidates who received contributions or benefited from independent expenditures were considered in the calculation of the average and median party expenditures. Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

their candidates, the only PACs whose giving directly to candidates is not limited. Contributions to the state parties' committees are not subject to contribution limits, and while the parties can give only \$10,000 directly to a Senate candidate's campaign, they are allowed to make unlimited independent expenditures in support of any candidate.

Six senators won their election by a vote differential of less than five percentage points. All six of those highly contested winners were among the seven most expensive races. Two among them, John Pappageorge and Roger Kahn (R-32nd District), were plurality winners. In each of those cases, a Green Party candidate attracted a sufficient number of votes to make the Republican a

winner in an open seat. Glenn Anderson (D-6th District) was the only challenger to defeat an incumbent in 2006.

Complete campaign finance summaries for all major party candidates are displayed in Appendix B. Top contributors to the winning campaigns are shown in Appendix C. Appendix D compares the total amount of individual contributions to PAC contributions for the 38 Senate winners.

TABLE13. MOST EXPENSIVE MICHIGAN SENATE RACES - 2006 CYCLE

Dist	Candidate	Darty	Candidate	Party/caucus	Indep. Ex	pend.	Total	Party Res	ources	% of
Dist	Candidate	Party	Receipts	Contributions	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Vote
20	George, Tom (I)	R	\$1,023,337	\$538,715	\$146,006	\$4,379	\$1,173,723	\$684,721	58.3%	51.6%
20	Lipsey, Alexander C.	D	883,054	600,982	9,073	242,438	1,134,565	610,055	53.8%	48.4%
							2,308,288			
13	Pappageorge, John	R	831,901	501,165	209,221	3,098	1,044,220	710,386	68.0%	49.0%
13	Levin, Andy	D	939,954	374,701	13,329	128,898	1,082,181	388,030	35.9%	48.3%
							2,126,401			
6	Toy, Laura M. (I)	R	724,785	358,856	242,099	3,214	970,098	600,955	61.9%	47.6%
6	Anderson, Glenn S.	D	754,479	516,573	9,470	263,091	1,027,040	526,043	51.2%	52.4%
							1,997,137			
32	Kahn, Roger N.	R	986,202	397,711	118,406	2,747	1,107,354	516,117	46.6%	49.0%
32	Williams, Carl M.	D	604,880	405,238	9,264	235,455	849,599	414,501	48.8%	48.5%
							1,956,954			
34	VanWoerkom, Gerald (I)	R	662,767	323,378	102,204	3,200	768,171	425,582	55.4%	50.7%
34	Dennis, Julie	D	196,964	7,345	0	61,955	258,919	7,345	2.8%	49.3%
							1,027,089			
17	Richardville, Randy	R	546,268	227,494	233,924	448	780,640	461,418	59.1%	53.4%
17	Schockman, Bob	D	115,159	9,250	0	11,635	126,794	9,250	7.3%	46.6%
							907,434			
7	Patterson, Bruce (I)	R	721,935	8,150	7,829	2,664	732,428	15,979	2.2%	51.5%
7	Slavens, Mark	D	110,725	3,650	0	0	110,725	3,650	3.3%	48.5%
							843,153			
Totals	s – top 7 races		9,102,409	4,273,208	1,100,824	963,222	11,166,456	5,374,032	48.1%	n/a
Totals	s – all 38 races		16,120,854	4,365,751	1,113,096	964,209	18,198,159	5,460,847	30.0%	n/a

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Michigan House of Representatives

The 2006 election for the Michigan House of Representatives followed many familiar patterns. Ninety-three percent of winners had funding superiority or no major-party opponent. Seventy-eight of 81 incumbents who ran won reelection.

Total candidate receipts were up by ten percent compared to 2004 at \$15,185,430. But compared to the last gubernatorial year of 2002, candidate receipts were up by 52 percent. Receipts are normally lower in gubernatorial-election years because of the longer state ballot and greater competition for state political dollars. The average amount raised by candidates who did raise money in 2006 was just \$400 more than 2004 at \$80,891, but the median was \$19,500 lower. This means that the most competitive races in 2006 were much more expensive than 2004. The average raised in 2002 was \$54,155, a third less than 2006, and the median was just lower than 2006, at \$43,364.

The 2006 election was the first to have a million-dollar

House campaign, and there were four of them. The targeted competitive races drew the vast majority of party and caucus funds, as is customary. In 2006, the ten most expensive races had 49 percent of all House campaign dollars, leaving just 51 percent for the other 100. The ten most expensive races drew 89 percent of party and caucus funds for the House, and those funds were 60 percent of the money in the top ten races. Party and caucus funds were just seven percent of the campaign dollars in the other 100 contests. At \$5.7 million, party and caucus funds were up by 95 percent compared to 2004, and 119 percent compared to 2002.

All three of the challengers who defeated incumbents were Democrats. Just one of them had greater financial support than her opponent: Mary Valentine (91st), who defeated David Farhat. Jackson County's Martin Griffin (64th) and Mike Simpson (65th) each defeated an incumbent with a financial advantage: Rick Baxter and Leslie Mortimer, respectively.

TABLE 14. PROFILE OF MICHIGAN HOUSE CAMPAIGNS – 2006 CYCLE

Candidates' Fundraising

Total raised by candidates: \$15,185,430

Average*: \$80,891 Median*: \$46,152

Most money raised by a winner: \$672,604 (Ebli-56th)

Least money raised by a winner: \$13,775 (Lemmons-2nd) [Bettie Scott-3rd filed a waiver]

Average raised by winners: \$95,243

Average raised by unsuccessful candidates*: \$34,532

Party/Caucus Expenditures (Direct, In-kind, and IE)

Total party/caucus expenditures: \$5,702,460

Number of candidates supported by party/caucus expenditures: 88

Average party/caucus expenditure**: \$64,801 Median party/caucus expenditure**: \$1,880

Most party/caucus expenditure supporting a candidate: \$600,387 (Ebli-56th)

Election Results

Number of seats: 110

Number of winning candidates with funding superiority: 102 (5 of whom had no major party challengers)

Number of incumbents seeking re-election: 81

Number of incumbents re-elected: 78

Number of incumbents with funding superiority: 75 (3 others had no major party challengers)

Number of candidates with waivers (<\$1,000 raised): 59

^{*} Amounts raised include direct and in-kind contributions and other receipts. Candidates who filed waivers were not considered in the calculation of the average or median raised. Candidates who filed waiver were considered in the average for unsuccessful candidates. ** Average and median for those who received party financial assistance only. Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

The others who won over better-funded opponents were: Marc Corriveau (D-20th), David Law (R-39th), Robert Dean (D-75th), Terry Brown (D-84th), David Palsrok (R-101st) and Gary McDowell (D-107th). Law, Palsrok and McDowell were incumbents. Corriveau, Law, Dean, Brown and Palsrok won by vote margins of less than five percent.

Complete House campaign finance summaries are displayed in Appendix E. Top contributors to the winners' campaigns are shown in Appendix F, and comparisons of individual contributions to PAC contributions for the winners are shown in Appendix G.

TABLE 15. MOST EXPENSIVE MICHIGAN HOUSE RACES - 2006 CYCLE

TABLE 13. MOST EXPENSIVE MICHIGAN HOUSE RACES = 2000 CTCLE												
Dist	Candidate	Candidate Party Caucus Indep. Exp			pend.	Total	Party Res	Party Resources 9				
טוטנ	Canuluate	rarty	Receipts	Contributions	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Vote		
56	Manor, John	R	\$473,100	\$335,453	\$95,963	\$1,295	\$570,358	\$431,416	75.6%	46.6%		
56	Ebli, Kate	D	672,604	519,294	81,093	5,086	758,783	600,387	79.1%	53.4%		
							1,329,141					
64	Baxter, Rick (I)	R	700,091	530,179	52,467	86	752,644	582,646	77.4%	47.4%		
64	Griffin, Martin J	D	469,440	353,095	23,239	4,900	497,579	376,334	75.6%	52.6%		
							1,250,223					
39	Law, David (I)	R	524,704	319,850	80,344	760	605,808	400,194	66.1%	50.2%		
39	Brown, Lisa	D	448,918	326,100	74,756	110,944	634,618	400,856	63.2%	49.8%		
							1,240,426					
65	Mortimer, Leslie (I)	R	578,452	408,244	61,195	86	639,733	469,439	73.4%	47.5%		
65	Simpson, Mike	D	515,394	394,686	46,123	4,612	566,129	440,809	77.9%	52.5%		
	•						1,205,861					
91	Farhat, David (I)	R	304,028	36,932	38,547	1,306	343,882	75,480	21.9%	44.1%		
91	Valentine, Mary	D	346,070	164,128	68,515	80,463	495,048	232,643	47.0%	55.9%		
	. ,		,	,	,	,	838,930	,				
107	Duggan, Jay	R	321,237	234,523	83,410	0	404,647	317,933	78.6%	40.5%		
107	McDowell, Gary (I)	D	256,638	55,606	83,325	0	339,963	138,931	40.9%	59.5%		
	, , , ,		,	,	,		744,610	,				
101	Palsrok, David (I)	R	197,494	83,860	5,522	0	203,016	89,382	44.0%	52.0%		
101	Scripps, Daniel Collins	D	204,000	101,650	0	155,350	359,350	101,650	28.3%	48.0%		
				,		,	562,366	,				
55	Milosch, Matthew	R	43,841	9,109	14,947	120	58,908	24,056	40.8%	36.1%		
55	Angerer, Kathy (I)	D	267,294	37,501	113,506	0	380,800	151,007	39.7%	63.9%		
			,	21,221	,	-	439,708	,				
75	Doyle, Tim	R	247,972	34,672	48,095	0	296,067	82,767	28.0%	46.9%		
75	Dean, Robert	D	118,353	14,900	16,200	180	134,733	31,100	23.1%	51.3%		
	2 daily model t	J	. 10,555	1 1,200	10,200	100	430,800	31,100	23.170	51.570		
67	Vickers, Donald R.	R	57,917	12,928	28,459	825	87,201	41,387	47.5%	40.3%		
67	Byrum, Barb	D	237,825	35,690	27,819	14,697	280,341	63,509	22.7%	59.7%		
37	טונים וויים ויים וויים ו	J	231,023	33,070	21,017	1 1,001	367,541	03,307	<i>LL.I</i> /0	37.1 /0		
Total	s – Top 10 races		6,985,371	4,008,402	1,043,525	380,710	8,409,607	5,051,927	60.1%	n/a		
	•											
	s — All 110 races MCFN analysis of Bureau of Ele	actions data	15,185,430	4,143,563	1,558,897	394,071	17,138,398	5,702,460	33.3%	n/a		

Michigan Political Parties

For the first time in the 21st Century, the Michigan Democratic Party had more money in its state account than the Michigan Republican Party, \$6.8 million to \$5.1 million. In 2004, the state Republicans had more than twice as much money as the Democrats, and they would have had twice as much in 2002, also, but for the fact that federal party committees gave twice as much to state Democrats as the Republicans received from their federal party committees. Transfers from federal committees to the state parties have withered since 2002, because the McCain-Feingold reforms took effect and prohibited soft

money contributions to the federal parties.

The Democrats' advantage in receipts translated into significantly more party direct contributions to Democratic candidates than Republicans, \$1.2 million to \$392,000. This is almost an exact reversal of party direct contributions to candidates in 2004. Independent expenditures were competitive, with the Republicans having the edge, \$1.7 million to \$1.5 million. Overall, the Democrats reported expenditures totaled \$4.9 million and the Republicans' reported expenditures were \$4.2 million.

The two parties have very different approaches to

TABLE 16. MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY - STATE ACCOUNT, 2002-2006

Contributions	2006	2004	2002
Individuals	\$3,893,108	\$5,481,802	\$5,652,652
Candidate Committees	325,856	43,838	371,975
PACs	351,300	117,801	987,706
Caucus Committees	0	58,650	1,509,172
PACs - Leadership	154,730	132,950	381,847
Party Comm Local	10,045	43,100	15,865
Party Comm State Federal Account	202,000	311,813	418,100
	4,937,039	6,189,953	9,337,318
Party Comm National	0	0	893,569
Repub. National Committee			642,700
National Repub. Congressional Committee			239,869
National Repub. Senatorial Committee (via the MI State	Victory Committee)		11,000
Repub. State Leadership Committee MI	65,000		
Other Receipts	66,344	160,588	285,918
Total Receipts	5,068,383	6,350,541	10,516,805

	EXPENDITURES		
State Expenditures			
Direct	\$391,537	\$2,279,329	\$492,979
In-kind	51,482	3,671	420
Independent	1,662,998	1,344,920	5,444,604
Get Out the Vote (GOTV)	0	0	45,051
State Expenditures Total	2,106,017	3,627,920	5,983,053
Nonfederal Share of Joint Activities	2,046,801	552,496	3,439,399
Total Expenditures	4,152,819	4,180,416	9,422,452
Debt	14,305	0	984,053

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

fundraising. The Republicans raised \$3.9 million from individuals, nearly four-times as much as the Democrats raised from individuals. The Republicans took in \$3,350,000 from just 38 individuals who each gave at least \$30,000.

The Democrats took in \$3.5 million from interest groups' political action committees, almost ten-times as much as the Republicans. The UAW Voluntary PAC, the Michigan Education Association and the Michigan Trial Lawyers Association Justice PAC together gave the Democratic Party \$3 million. The Democrats took in nearly

five-times as much from elected officials' leadership PACs, \$740,000 to \$155,000; and more than twice as much from candidate committees as the Republicans, \$706,000 to \$325,000.

The tables in this section do not include any accounting of the parties spending for issue advertising. The Democrats spent \$12.8 million on issue ads to define the gubernatorial candidates. The Republicans spent \$1.3 million. Issue ads are discussed in their own section of this report.

Top contributors to the parties' state accounts are listed in Appendix H.

TABLE 17. MICHIGAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY - STATE ACCOUNT, 2002-2006

Contributions	2006	2004	2002
Individuals	994,008	611,073	701,743
Candidate Committees	706,446	1,058,308	431,050
PACs	3,500,884	704,520	1,951,760
Caucus Committees	399,000	68,163	744,007
PACs - Leadership	740,375	391,650	223,275
Party Comm Local	167,974	89,690	57,209
Party Comm Other state	0	0	57,500
Party Comm State Federal Account	0	0	0
	6,508,687	2,923,404	4,166,544
Party Comm National	300,000	0	2,096,979
Dem. National Committee		0	881,209
Dem. Congressional Campaign Committee		0	348,670
Dem. Legislative Campaign Committee	300,000	0	5,000
Dem. Senatorial Campaign Committee		0	862,100
Other Receipts	31,241	6,181	
Total Receipts	6,839,928	2,929,585	6,263,523
	EXPENDITURES		
State Expenditures			
Direct	\$1,182,708	\$404,570	\$1,714,186
In-kind	474,561	137,381	208,375
Independent	1,471,237	662,764	1,506,242
Get Out the Vote (GOTV)	0	142,157	0
State Expenditures Total	3,128,506	1,346,872	3,428,804
Nonfederal Share of Joint Activities	1,800,256	449,329	3,221,864
Total Expenditures	4,928,762	1,796,202	6,650,667
Debt	0	0	134,683

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Michigan Political Action Committees

Michigan political action committees (PACs) raised and spent money at a record-breaking pace in the 2006 election cycle. The top 150 PACs raised \$51.9 million, 55 percent more than either of the last two election cycles. The top 150 PACs of 2002 raised \$33.2 million and the top 150 PACs of 2004 raised \$33.4 million.

In general Michigan PACs are not subject to contribution limits. Only the four legislatives caucuses' PACs have contribution limits, which are \$20,000 per year from any source. The legislative caucuses' PACs are normally among the best funded and they were again in 2006.

In 2006, the Coalition for Progress became the latest and largest example of the great influence an extraordinarily wealthy individual can wield through a PAC because of the absence of contribution limits. Coalition for Progress was organized in August and within the next 65 days it became the biggest PAC in Michigan history. Jon Stryker of Kalamazoo gave the committee \$4,836,000 and Pat Stryker of Colorado Springs gave \$500,000. Between them they accounted for more than 98 percent of the PAC's funds. Coalition for Progress made more than \$3 million in independent expenditures, including \$1.6 million in the gubernatorial campaign, supporting incumbent Democrat Jennifer Granholm and opposing Republican challenger Dick DeVos.

The top ten PACs – Coalition for Progress (\$5.46M), House Republican Campaign Committee (\$4.45M), UAW Voluntary PAC (\$3.55M), House Democratic Fund (\$2.72M), Senate Republican Campaign Committee (\$2.66M), Senate Democratic Fund (\$2.04M), Commonwealth PAC (\$1.85M), MEA PAC (\$1.43M), Realtors' PAC (\$1.19M) and EMILY's List (\$1.12M) – collectively raised \$26.5 million, over half the amount raised by the top 150.

In aggregate, the caucuses' PACs were up by 70 percent compared to 2004 and 114 percent compared to 2002. The caucuses' PACs are major features in targeted legislative races where they make unlimited in-kind

contributions and unlimited independent expenditures that can reach six-figures and overshadow the candidates' own campaign accounts. The caucus PACs borrowed quite heavily and ended 2006 with significant debts: Senate Republicans: \$900,000; House Republicans: \$825,000; House Democrats: \$300,000; and Senate Democrats: \$239,000.

Mitt Romney's Commonwealth PAC was a surprise leader among politicians' leadership PACs. The Granholm Leadership Fund was next, up by 88 percent to \$894,000; followed by Detroit Mayor Kwame Kilpatrick's Generations PAC, which was used mainly as a funding auxiliary for Kilpatrick's 2005 mayoral campaign and a means to legally launder unlimited individual contributions into that effort, at \$471,000. One of the peculiarities of the cycle among leadership PACs was the fact that the three leading contenders to succeed termlimited Sen. Ken Sikkema as Senate Republican leader each had two leadership PACs. This allowed Sen. Mike Bishop, the eventual winner of the leadership election, Sen. Jason Allen and Sen. Wayne Kuipers to give caucus members in targeted races \$20,000 rather than the \$10,000 limit that applies to contributions from a single PAC. In all 92 leadership PACs raised \$8.3 million.

The top 150 Michigan PACs are displayed in Appendix I and a complete list of elected officials' leadership PACs that raised money in the 2006 cycle is displayed in Appendix J. Top contributors to the caucuses' PACs and the largest leadership PACs are shown in Appendices K and L, respectively.

TABLE 18. TOP 40 POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES - 2006 CYCLE

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
1	Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)	\$5,460,077	n/a	n/a
2	House Republican Campaign Committee	4,451,775	3,019,668	47.4%
3	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	3,552,432	1,125,000	215.8%
4	MI House Democratic Fund	2,720,517	1,927,803	41.1%
5	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	2,659,680	1,448,961	83.6%
6	Senate Democratic Fund	2,036,358	568,086	258.5%
7	The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	1,854,302	87,080	2029.4%
8	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,429,730	1,579,535	-9.5%
9	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,194,562	945,332	26.4%
10	EMILY'S List	1,117,964	37,048	2917.6%
11	MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,062,264	861,039	23.4%
12	(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	893,815	474,816	88.2%
13	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	870,435	920,421	-5.4%
14	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	722,698	683,316	5.8%
15	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	608,800	404,125	50.6%
16	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	534,000	525,037	1.7%
17	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	518,160	351,510	47.4%
18	DTE Energy Co. PAC	507,361	485,881	4.4%
19	Comerica Inc. PAC	500,691	293,578	70.5%
20	Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)	471,007	150,000	214.0%
21	MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	461,963	426,185	8.4%
22	Meijer PAC	436,038	145,914	198.8%
23	Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	411,345	301,615	36.4%
24	Detroit Auto Dealers / DAD PAC	409,450	380,250	7.7%
25	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	406,172	304,800	33.3%
26	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	393,265	324,573	21.2%
27	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	325,891	229,125	42.2%
28	Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee	320,000	n/a	n/a
29	America Votes Michigan	305,025	n/a	n/a
30	MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	286,609	222,433	28.9%
31	JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)	265,450	267,930	-0.9%
32	Miller Canfield PAC	265,000	260,000	1.9%
33	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	258,647	232,581	11.2%
34	MI Farm Bureau PAC	243,206	181,392	34.1%
35	Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	235,037	379,186	-38.0%
36	Right to Life of MI PAC	232,321	133,970	73.4%
37	Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm	226,990	n/a	n/a
38	United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	225,088	47,078	378.1%
39	Sierra Club Voter Education Fund	225,000	n/a	n/a
40	AT&T Michigan PAC	213,416	211,051	1.1%

Issue Advertising

Issue advertisements are the convenient fiction of Michigan political campaigns. The prevailing interpretation of the Michigan Campaign Finance Act is that campaign communications are not campaign expenditures unless they explicitly make reference to voting. Since most contemporary campaign advertisements, even those sponsored by the candidates, rarely mention voting and more commonly define the suitability for office of one candidate or another, there is an extremely wide berth for issue advertising.

Issue advertising facilitates anonymity for contributors, and it provides a way to bypass prohibitions against bringing corporate or union treasury funds into a campaign. Unions can't give members' dues money to a candidate committee or PAC, and corporations can't give shareholders' funds to a candidate or PAC. But any sort

of organization can use as much money as it wants from any source to buy issue ads. There is no requirement to report spending; no requirement to disclose contributors; and no restrictions as to source of funds. Issue ads are a campaign finance black hole.

Television issue advertisements amounted to \$20.4 million in campaign advocacy in 2006. Roughly 90 percent of that amount was dedicated to defining the suitability or unsuitability of the gubernatorial candidates. The Michigan Democratic State Central Committee sponsored \$12.8 million worth of such ads. The Michigan Republican Party, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce, the Republican Governors Association and the Coalition for Traditional Values answered with \$5.3 million in gubernatorial issue ads. The Michigan Campaign Finance Network compiled these figures

TABLE 19. CONTRIBUTORS TO MICHIGAN 21ST CENTURY FUND - 2006 CYCLE (PARTIAL LIST)

Contributor	Amount
Democratic Governors Assn.	\$2,429,500
AFSCME Special Account	1,700,000
Service Employees Intl. Union Political Educ. and Action Fund	885,000
Engineers Political Educ. Committee Educ. Fund	300,000
Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee	285,000
Laborers Political League - Educ. Fund	175,000
Communications Workers of America non-federal SSF	150,000
Change to Win Political Educ. Fund	100,000
Ironworkers Political Educ. Fund	100,000
United Food & Commercial Workers Active Ballot Club Educ. Fund	70,000
United Assn. Political Action Fund	60,000
Heartland PAC	52,500
AFL-CIO COPE - Treasury Fund	50,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Educ. Committee	49,000
Intl. Assn. of Firefighters FIREPAC - Treasury	20,000
Democratic Lt. Governors Assn.	13,300
Total	\$6,439,300

by collecting data from the public files of the state's broadcasters and cable systems. (See Table 5 in the Governor section of this report)

While it is normally impossible to identify the sources of funds used by an issue ad committee, it is possible to identify the sources of about half the contributions used by the Michigan Democratic State Central Committee. Table 19 shows contributors to the Michigan 21st Century Fund, the apparent issue ad account of the MDSCC.

The issue advertising of the Michigan Chamber of Commerce presents a unique challenge. MCFN has compiled records of \$3.15 million in television purchases during October and November 2006, but untangling how much went to define which candidates is a more troublesome task. Table 20 shows an informed

estimate of how the Michigan Chamber spent its television ad dollars, based on analysis by the Campaign Media Analysis Group (CMAG) and other analytical techniques.

It is important to acknowledge that MCFN's issue advertising study makes no attempt to compile data on radio or direct mail issue advertising. Inasmuch as top-level campaigns still spend the clear majority of their advertising dollars on television, the figures in this section are an adequate, though incomplete, proxy of stealth campaign expenditures.

TABLE 20. MICHIGAN CHAMBER OF COMMERCE ISSUE ADS - 2006

Race	Amount
Governor	\$800,000
Attorney General	800,000
Supreme Court	800,000
State Senate	600,000
State House	100,000
Court of Appeals	50,000
Total	\$3,150,000

Source: Estimated from MCFN issue ad study.

Education Boards

The elections for the State Board of Education and the governing boards for the University of Michigan, Michigan State University and Wayne State University were probably the most succinct statement that 2006 was a Democratic year in Michigan elections. Democrats swept all eight seats, defeating four incumbent Republicans in the process.

These positions are often considered a proxy for underlying party preference on the theory that few voters know who these candidates are. Mainly, votes for these offices reflect how voters are leaning party-wise, whether they are true partisan loyalists or self-identified independents who are forced to get off the fence.

Financial backing did not correlate with success in these races, as it usually does. The biggest campaign warchests were those of Eileen Weiser, incumbent member of the State Board of Education, and Susan Brown and David Brandon, candidates for the University of Michigan Board of Regents. All three were defeated. All three were heavily self-funded: Weiser's husband, Ron Weiser, put \$232,500 into her campaign; Brown and her husband, Robert Brown, put \$109,000 into her campaign; and Brandon, an incumbent, put \$90,000 into his campaign. Ron Weiser and David Brandon, both of Ann Arbor, are two of the preeminent Republican fundraisers in Michigan.

The fourth six-figure education campaign of 2006 was that of former Michigan State University football coach George Perles, who, along with former Democratic fundraiser Faylene Owen, defeated incumbent MSU Trustees Dee Cook and David Porteous.

TABLE 21. SUMMARY OF STATE EDUCATION BOARDS' CAMPAIGN FINANCES - 2006 CYCLE

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION (two seats)

	Candidate	Indep. Expend. Total Party Resources		Votes	% of	\$ per			
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
McMillin, Tom (R)	\$6,614	\$1,310	\$0	\$7,924	\$4,457	56.2%	1,417,663	21.3%	0.01
Weiser, Eileen (R) (I)	312,076	300	0	312,376	1,620	0.5%	1,409,859	21.2%	0.22
Turner, Reginald (D) (I)	5,380	206	0	5,586	206	0	1,662,989	25.0%	0.00
Ulbrich, Cassandra (D)	41,626	206	0	41,832	206	0	1,705,409	25.7%	0.02

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN REGENTS (two seats)

	Candidate	Indep. Ex	pend.	Total	Party Reso	urces	Votes	% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	D		Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Brandon, David (R) (I)	\$192,080	\$300	\$0	\$192,380	\$407	0.2%	1,407,342	21.6%	0.14
Brown, Susan (R)	253,523	1,341	0	254,864	2,435	1.0%	1,416,527	21.8%	0.18
Darlow, Julia (D)	49,324	206	0	49,529	74	0	1,633,250	25.1%	0.03
White, Kathy (D) (I)	55,020	74	0	55,094	74	0	1,695,981	26.0%	0.03

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES (two seats)

	Candidate	e Indep. Expend. Total Party Re		ources	Votes	% of	\$ per		
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Cook, Dee (R) (I)	waiver	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$300	100.0%	1,389,685	21.5%	\$0.00
Porteous, Dave (R) (I)	\$39,153	300	0	39,453	1,773	4.5%	1,368,987	21.2%	0.03
Owen, Faylene (D)	70,890	206	0	71,096	206	0.3%	1,642,552	25.4%	0.04
Perles, George (D)	147,795	206	0	148,001	206	0.1%	1,677,076	26.0%	0.09

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY GOVERNORS (two)

	Candidate	Indep. Ex	pend.	Total	Party Resources		Votes	% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Akouri, John (R)	\$425	\$310	\$0	\$735	\$735	100.0%	1,292,996	20.2%	\$0.00
McLemore Jr., Andrew (R)	461	300	0	761	761	100.0%	1,285,470	20.1%	0.00
Dingell, Debbie (D)	62,605	2,259	0	64,864	2,259	3.5%	1,806,585	28.2%	0.04
Driker, Eugene (D) (I)	29,590	216	0	29,806	216	0.7%	1,578,499	24.7%	0.02

Supreme Court

The 2006 Michigan Supreme Court campaign was among the least costly in a decade, at roughly \$944,000 per seat. Incumbent Justices Michael Cavanagh and Maura Corrigan each had a comfortable campaign finance advantage over the three challengers, and both coasted to easy victories on Election Day. Corrigan, who had 300,000 fewer votes than Cavanagh, had three-times as many votes as the next highest vote-getter.

As has become customary since 2000, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce spent more than any candidate in the race, for issue ads. The Chamber spent about \$800,000 on television advertisements during the month before the election that praised Corrigan's virtues and instructed viewers to 'thank' Corrigan. The advertisements did not instruct viewers to vote for Corrigan, so, under Michigan's weak campaign finance law, those ads are not considered to be campaign expenditures. Therefore, there is nowhere in the public record that one can learn who gave the Chamber the money it used to pay for the advertisements. Since 2000, the Chamber has spent over

\$6 million on such advertisements, all in support of the five Republicans on the nominally nonpartisan Supreme Court.

The fact that political financial supporters can spend millions of dollars without being identified converges with a major shortcoming of Michigan court administration to create a serious threat to judicial independence. That problem is the absence of standards for recusal. Even though an individual, a corporation or an interest group may spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to support a candidate for the judiciary, there is no standard that says the beneficiary of such largesse must disqualify himself from a court case involving his supporter. And because millions of dollars can be spent secretly, there is no public scrutiny of such conflicts of interest.

Lists of the top contributors to the campaigns of Justices Cavanagh and Corrigan are displayed in Appendix M.

TABLE 22. SUMMARY MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT CAMPAIGN FINANCES -2006 (TWO SEATS)

CANDIDATE	NOM.	CANDIDATE	ATE INDEP. EXPEND.		TOTAL	PARTY RESO	URCES	VOTES	\$ PER
CANDIDATE	PARTY	RECEIPTS	PARTY IE	PAC IE	RESOURCES	AMOUNT	%	RECEIVED	VOTE
Corrigan, Maura (I)	R	\$679,286	\$310	0	\$679,596	\$3,263	0.5%	1,691,443	\$0.40
Shulman, Marc	R	29,989	300	0	30,289	3,279	10.8%	385,458	0.08
Cavanagh, Michael (I)	D	316,799	206	0	317,005	306	0	1,984,837	0.16
Beckering, Jane	D	61,269	206	0	61,475	206	0	561,386	0.11
Morgan, Kerry L.	L	waiver	0	0	0	0	na	369,216	0.00

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

Note: Candidates run on the nonpartisan ballot but are nominated by political parties.

TABLE 23. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN SUPREME COURT CAMPAIGN SPENDING, 1994-2006

	1994	1996	1998	2000	2002	2004	2006
Candidate receipts	\$1,289,175	\$2,205,175	\$3,732,621	\$6,825,031	\$958,427	\$1,544,278	\$1,087,344
Independent expenditures	\$50,000	\$1,193,232	\$76,958	\$1,587,831	\$30,690	\$647,393	\$1,021
Issue advertising	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500,000	\$840,000	\$1,377,000	\$800,000
Total spending	\$1,339,175	\$3,398,407	\$3,809,579	\$15,912,862	\$1,829,117	\$3,568,671	\$1,888,365
Number of seats	2	2	3	3	2	2	2
Cost per seat	\$669,588	\$1,699,204	\$1,269,860	\$5,304,287	\$914,559	\$1,784,336	\$944,183

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data; MCFN television advertising studies

Eleven incumbent judges of the Michigan Court of Appeals were on the ballot in 2006. Only the two incumbents in District 1 were challenged, and the nine uncontested incumbent judges did not raise campaign cash. The Michigan electorate has never voted out an incumbent judge of the Court of Appeals.

Incumbent Brian Zahra, a Supreme Court candidate in 2004, was the leading fundraiser among the candidates in District 1. Unsuccessful challenger Diane Marie Hathaway had more than twice as much campaign cash as incumbent Kirsten Frank Kelly, who was the top vote-getter. Both Kelly and Zahra coasted to easy election wins.

For the first time, the Michigan Chamber of Commerce sponsored issue advertising related to a Court of Appeals election. The Chamber issue ad campaign is estimated by MCFN to have been \$50,000.

Top contributors to Judges Kelly and Zahra are displayed in Appendix M.

TABLE 24. MICHIGAN COURT OF APPEALS (DISTRICT 1) CAMPAIGN FINANCES - 2006, CONTESTED SEATS

	Candidate	Candidate Indep. Expend.		Total	Party Resources		Votes	% of	\$ per
Candidate	Receipts	Party IE	PAC IE	Resources	Amount	%	Received	Vote	vote
Hathaway, Diane Marie	\$151,351	\$0	\$0	\$151,351	\$0	0.0%	227,870	23.8%	\$0.66
Kelly, Kirsten Frank (I)	75,081	10	0	75,091	510	0.7%	340,429	35.5%	0.22
White, Valerie	22,950	0	0	22,950	0	0	113,877	11.9%	0.20
Zahra, Brian (I)	335,267	0	0	335,267	2,000	0	275,718	28.8%	1.22

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data
Note: The incumbents were contested only in District 1. Incumbents in Districts 2, 3 and 4 did not raise money.
Candidates run on the nonpartisan ballot.

Circuit, District and Probate Courts

There were 233 lower court judgeships up for election in 2006: 73 in circuit courts, 77 in district courts and 83 in probate courts.

The candidates for the 53 contested seats on the trial courts raised \$7,776,329 in 2006, or an average of \$146,723 per seat. Candidates for the 35 contested seats in 2004 raised \$6,961,318, or \$198,895 per seat.

The most expensive lower court race was the 16th Circuit, where David Viviano won the open seat against six other candidates, five of whom were eliminated in the primary. Overall the race for the seat cost \$835,761. Viviano raised \$274,570.

The 19th District was the most expensive district court seat. Incumbent Judge Lenny Kryzizaniak prevailed against five challengers in a race that totaled \$483,761.

Kryzizaniak raised \$121,844 and he was outspent by his general election opponent.

The most expensive probate court race was in Livingston County. Carol Hackett Garagiola prevailed in the open seat against six other candidates. Overall the race cost \$557,878. Garagiola raised \$121,560 and her opponent in the general election, Robert Parker, raised more than twice as much as Garagiola. Parker was the biggest self-funder among trial court candidates in 2006, putting \$255,667 into his unsuccessful campaign.

Candidates' campaign finance summaries for the contested probate, district and circuit court seats are shown in Appendices N, O and P, respectively.

TABLE 25. SUMMARY OF CIRCUIT, DISTRICT AND PROBATE COURT CAMPAIGN FINANCES — 2006

	Circuit	District	Probate
Unchallenged incumbents	58	58	63
Challenged incumbents	8	15	10
Defeated incumbents	1*	2	3
Open seats - contested	7	4	9
Open seats - uncontested	0	0	1
Total seats	73	77	83
Money raised in contested elections	\$2,553,562	\$2,899,455	\$2,323,312
Most expensive seat	\$835,761	\$483,761	\$557,878
Most money raised by an individual	\$274,570	\$150,420	\$257,087
Average cost per vote (in general)	\$1.47	\$3.10	\$2.33
Defeated better funded opponent	5	7	10
Incumbent defeated better funded opponent	3	6	5

^{*} Incumbent lost in primary

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Ballot proposals have become the focus of large-scale political campaigns in Michigan. Interest groups have adopted the strategy of using paid petition circulators and a massive political marketing campaign to pass laws or amend the Michigan Constitution to their advantage. In 2004, for example, a record \$27 million was spent on the campaign for Proposal 04-1, the question of how to regulate future gambling sites. Committees raised \$19.4 million for ballot campaigns in 2006.

Michigan voters decided five ballot questions in 2006. Three of those proposals were contested by multi-million dollar campaigns. Two were practically uncontested.

Proposal 06-2: Ban Affirmative Action

Proposal 06-2, named the Michigan Civil Rights Initiative by its proponents, was a constitutional amendment to ban affirmative action in State hiring, contracts and university admissions. The proposal had been in the works for more than three years, driven by Californian Ward Connerly and his American Civil Rights Coalition. Proponents had raised and spent \$1 million by the end of 2004, including more than \$700,000 from Connerly, personally, and his organization. Opponents operating under the name of Citizens for a United Michigan spent more than \$300,000 by the end of 2004. Detroit Renaissance and the Presidents' Council of State Universities were leading contributors with \$200,000 and \$50,000, respectively. In the 2006 cycle, the opponents of the affirmative action ban outspent the proponents by a wide margin but lost the vote, 2,141,010 to 1,555,691. Campaign finances for Proposal 2 in the 2006 cycle are shown in Table 26.

Proposal 06-1, a constitutional amendment to restrict use of State conservation and recreation funds, did not appear to be supported or opposed by any organized ballot committee. It was approved by 80 percent of those who voted.

Proposal 06-4 was a constitutional amendment to restrict the use of eminent domain in private economic development activities. A committee called Protect Our Property Rights raised \$375,748 to support the proposal. Its major contributor was the Michigan Association of Realtors, at \$301,000. No organized group opposed the proposal. Proposal 06-3 was supported by 80 percent of those who voted.

TABLE 26. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY, PROPOSAL 06-2: BAN AFFIRMATIVE ACTION - 2006 CYCLE

	Committee	Amount
Michigan Civil Rights Init	tiative (support)	\$1,393,438
Families for a Prosperous	Michigan (support)	250,000
Race Free Zone (support)		12,600
	American Civil Rights Coalition (CA)	705,785
	Center for Individual Rights (DC)	217,518
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	Ulrich , John (MO)	200,000
I	Brettscheider, Frank /Port Huron ENT	75,500
	60,000	
One United Michigan (op	\$4,540,276	
Operation King's Dream (206,809	
ACLU Affirm. Action Ballo	127,467	
	Michigan Democratic Party	331,000
	Dailmer Chrysler	250,000
	Ford Motor Company	250,000
	Law School Admissions Council	250,000
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	Dow Chemical Company	200,000
	Greektown Casino LLC	200,000
	Hartford Memorial Baptist Church	184,000
	Blue Cross Blue Shield Of MI	150,000
	Comerica	150,000
	Detroit Edison	150,000
	General Motors	150,000
	ACLU Fund	125,126

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

Ballot Proposals

Proposal 06-3: Dove Hunting Season

Proposal 06-3 was a referendum to decide whether or not to continue to have a dove-hunting season in Michigan. Dove hunting had been approved by the Legislature and signed into law by the governor. The electorate decided to end dove hunting by a vote of 2,534,680 to 1,137379. Campaign finances for Proposal 3 are shown in Table 27.

TABLE 27. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY,
PROPOSAL 06-3: DOVE HUNTING SEASON - 2006 CYCLE

	Committee	Amount						
Citizens for Wildlife Co	Citizens for Wildlife Conservation Committee (support)							
	U.S. Sportmen's Alliance							
	Ballot Issues Coalition (VA)	115,000						
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	Citizens for Wildlife Conservation	114,808						
	Safari Clubs International	46,000						
	Safari Club - Flint Chapter							
	MI United Conservation Club	33,048						
Committee to Restore	the Dove Shooting Ban (oppose)	\$2,334,735						
	Humane Society of the U.S.	1,364,079						
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	Humane Society - Legislative Fund	208,200						
	Michigan Humane Society	76,150						
	Alexander, Leslie L.	50,000						

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

Proposal 06-5: Mandatory School Funding Funding

Proposal 06-5 was an initiative to establish mandatory levels of funding for K-12 education and universities. Despite the proponents' overwhelming campaign finance advantage, voters opposed the proposal 2,259,247 to 1,366,355. Campaign finances for Proposal 5 are shown in Table 28.

TABLE 28. CAMPAIGN FINANCE SUMMARY,
PROPOSAL 06-5: MANDATORY SCHOOL FUNDING - 2006 CYCLE

	Committee	Amount			
Citizens for Education	n (support)	\$4,502,046			
	National Education Association	3,412,000			
	Michigan Education Association	580,000			
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	American Federation of Teachers	100,000			
	MI Assn. of School Boards	50,000			
	Professional Staff Assn.	50,000			
Stop K-16 Coalition (op	Stop K-16 Coalition (oppose)				
	MI Health & Hospital Corp.	740,000			
	MI Assn. of Realtors	300,000			
	Realtors PAC II	200,000			
TOP CONTRIBUTORS	Michigan Chamber PAC II	182,307			
	Michigan Chamber Of Commerce	181,985			
	Michigan Municipal League	143,897			

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data.

Stopped Campaigns

Three issues were headed for the ballot in 2006 but were not there in November. Two proposals were passed by the Legislature, eliminating the need to proceed to the ballot. The third failed to qualify for the ballot because of insufficient petitions.

The committee to repeal the state Single Business Tax, led by Oakland County Executive L. Brooks Patterson, raised nearly \$780,000 in qualifying for the ballot. When the proposal did qualify, the Legislature intervened to repeal the SBT. Leading contributors to Repeal SBT included: Working for Michigan's Future (a 501 (c) (4) organization associated with then-Speaker of the House Craig DeRoche): \$135,000; Richard DeVos, Sr.: \$50,000; Anderson Economic Group: \$26,265; Kelly Services: \$25,000; Kojaian Ventures LLC: \$25,000; Plastipak Packaging, Inc.: \$25,000; Suburban Automotive Consultant: \$25,000; and Robert Thompson: \$25,000.

Two committees were prepared to square off over the question of raising the minimum wage: Michigan Needs a Raise (\$517,769), in support; and Committee to Keep Michigan Working (\$273,192), in opposition. The Michigan Democratic State Central Committee put up \$278,000 to finance the supporting committee. The Michigan Restaurant

Association and its ballot PAC put up \$223,000 for the opposition. The campaign was halted when the Legislature approved a new minimum wage

In contrast to the short-circuited success of Repeal SBT and the campaign to raise the minimum wage, the Stop Overspending (SOS) campaign was not on the ballot because it failed to qualify. Modeled after the Colorado Taxpayer's Bill of Rights (TABOR), the SOS campaign got 99 percent of its funds from three out-of-state committees: Fund for Democracy (NY), \$623,000, and America at Its Best (MT), \$310,000, both associated with New York developer Howie Rich; and Virginia-based National Taxpayers Union. Three committees opposed SOS: Defend Michigan (\$306,027), Citizens for a Better Michigan (\$95,000) and the Michigan Voter Education Project (\$227,666). Leading contributors to the opponents were the Michigan State Employees Association (\$110,000) and the Michigan League for Human Services (\$95,000).

Michigan's U.S. House elections were generally more competitive than they had been in 2004. Two races, the 7th District, where Tim Walberg defeated Sharon Renier, and the 9th District, where Joe Knollenberg defeated Nancy Skinner, were decided by fewer than 15,000 votes. The closest contest in 2004, won by Thaddeus McCotter in the 10th Distriict, was decided by more than 52,000 votes.

Campaign finances reflected the incumbents' fundraising advantage. The closest money race was in the 8th District, where Mike Rogers had \$935,000 (170 percent) more receipts than Jim Marcinkowski. The next closest money race was the 9th District, where Knollenberg had a \$2,2 million (530 percent) advantage over Skinner.

Only one major-party candidate did not raise money in 2006, compared to nine who failed to do so in 2004. The Republicans failed to field candidates in two districts.

The most interesting money story was the 7th District primary, where Tim Walberg defeated incumbent Joe Schwarz. Walberg overcame Schwarz's financial advantage with \$607,000 of earmarked individual contributions (96 percent of his total) from the anti-tax Club for Growth. Club for Growth also made \$514,000 in independent expenditures supporting Walberg and opposing Schwarz. Overall, Club for Growth accounted for 90 percent of the money backing Walberg's primary race.

TABLE 29. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN U.S. HOUSE CAMPAIGN FINANCES – 2006 CYCLE

Dist	Name	Party	Total Receipts	Indiv. Contrib.	% Indiv. Contrib.	Balance	Debt	Votes	Vote %
1	Stupak, Bart (I)	D	\$805,653	\$279,293	34.7%	\$86,889	\$0	180,448	69.4%
1	Hooper, Don	R	5,316	1,770	33.3%	0	0	72,753	28.0%
2	Hoekstra, Peter (I)	R	720,728	390,500	54.2%	200,490	0	183,006	66.5%
2	Kotos, Kimon (thru 9/30)	D	15,498	7,858	50.7%	6,174	0	86,950	31.6%
3	Ehlers, Vernon (I)	R	458,404	253,098	55.2%	370,880	0	171,212	63.1%
3	Rinck, James	D	24,132	5,840	24.2%	8	0	93,846	34.6%
4	Camp, Dave (I)	R	1,215,951	319,619	26.3%	903,066	0	161,041	60.6%
4	Huckleberry, Mike	D	66,490	44,943	67.6%	3,424	3,000	100,260	37.9%
5	Kildee, Dale (I)	D	556,803	239,803	43.1%	573,640	0	176,171	72.9%
5	Klammer, Eric (thru 7/19)	R	4,320	1,570	36.3%	3,681	0	60,967	25.2%
6	Upton, Fred (I)	R	1,237,450	533,715	43.1%	848,960	0	142,125	60.6%
6	Clark, Kim L.	D	145,295	87,523	60.2%	440	0	88,978	37.9%
7	Walberg, Tim	R	1,260,111	947,775	75.2%	37,961	0	122,348	49.9%
7	Renier, Sharon	D	55,682	31,513	56.6%	-113	5,387	112,665	46.0%
8	Rogers, Mike (I)	R	1,487,893	620,170	41.7%	352,543	0	157,237	55.3%
8	Marcinkowski, Jim	D	552,157	428,255	77.6%	6	0	122,107	42.9%
9	Knollenberg, Joe (I)	R	2,652,836	1,699,922	64.1%	134,287	0	142,390	51.6%
9	Skinner, Nancy	D	422,382	403,726	95.6%	18,654	0	127,620	46.2%
10	Miller, Candice (I)	R	860,582	391,767	45.5%	907,225	0	179,072	66.2%
10	Casey, Robert	D	11,815	9,364	79.3%	3	500	84,689	31.3%
11	McCotter, Thaddeus (I)	R	871,572	494,512	56.7%	100,172	0	143,658	54.1%
11	Trupiano, Tony	D	83,418	56,944	68.3%	-38,200	31,041	114,248	43.0%
12	Levin, Sander (I)	D	626,412	185,608	29.6%	33,472	0	168,494	70.2%
12	Shafer, Randell	R	0	0	n/a	0	0	62,689	26.1%
13	Kilpatrick, Carolyn Cheeks (I)	D	460,445	128,860	28.0%	321,801	0	126,308	100.0%
14	Conyers, John (I)	D	1,069,653	596,608	55.8%	185,034	703	158,755	85.3%
14	Miles, Chad (thru 7/19)	R	6,963	5,243	75.3%	0	0	27,367	14.7%
15	Dingell, John (I)	D	1,557,064	362,891	23.3%	648,798	0	181,946	88.0%
	Total - incumbents ¹ Total - all challengers ² Total - all candidates		16,189,943 3,139,358 19,329,301	7,218,268 2,189,181 9,407,449	44.6% 69.7% 48.7%	5,729,026 32,038 5,761,064	703 237,309 238,012		

¹Includes data for Joe Schwarz, who lost the 7th District primary to Tim Walberg. ²Includes data for Tim Walberg and defeated primary challengers.

Note: Minor party candidates who did not raise money are not shown. Source: PoliticalMoneyLine.com, Federeral Elections Commission, MI Bureau of Elections

Incumbent Debbie Stabenow defeated Oakland County Sheriff Mike Bouchard by a comfortable margin of almost 600,000 votes, or 15.6 percent.

The campaign finance race between the candidates had greater parity than any of Michigan's House races, with Stabenow having an overall advantage of \$3.1 million (52 percent) in her campaign account.

Bouchard also had the disadvantage of a competitive primary.

Bouchard had greater support than Stabenow in coordinated and independent expenditures, \$2.7 million to \$1.1 million, including \$2 million from the National Republican Senatorial Committee.

TABLE 30. SUMMARY OF MICHIGAN U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN FINANCES — 2006 CYCLE

Name	Party	Total Receipts	Indiv. Contrib.	% Indiv. Contrib.	Balance	Debt	Votes	Vote %
Stabenow, Debbie	D	\$9,211,206	\$6,705,743	72.8%	\$37,697	\$12,551	2,151,278	56.9%
Bouchard, Mike	R	6,065,160	4,764,323	78.6%	15,008	5,433	1,559,597	41.3%

Coordinated and Independent Expenditures

Support Stabenow / Oppose Bouchard

\$ 1,127,870 Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

14,632 Michigan Democratic Party

5,152 International Assn of Firefighters

\$1,147,654 Total

Support Bouchard / Oppose Stabenow

\$ 1,998,293 National Republican Senatorial Committee

296,874 Right to Life (national and state)

277,774 Michigan Republican Party

50,285 National Rifle Assn

22,637 Susan B. Anthony List

15,533 Club for Growth

\$2,661,396 Total

Source: PoliticalMoneyLine.com, MI Bureau of Elections

Fixing a Failed System: How to Restore Limits and Accountability

The reason to have campaign finance laws and regulations is to limit possibilities for corruption and domination of the political process by narrow interests with deep pockets. The 2006 Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance documents many of the failures of Michigan's campaign finance laws and regulations.

Issue Advertising

There was \$20 million worth of television issue advertising in Michigan's 2006 election cycle. These ads were a major presence in the gubernatorial campaign (\$18 million) and in campaigns down the ballot. Issue ads define a candidate's suitability for office without explicitly exhorting how a viewer should vote. Therefore, under the prevailing interpretation of the Michigan Campaign Finance Act, these advertisements are not campaign expenditures. Since they are not campaign expenditures, the spending does not have to be reported, contributors to issue advertising committees do not have to be disclosed and the normal prohibitions against using corporate or union treasury funds for state political committees do not apply.

The problem is this: Focus groups and ordinary citizen do not discern that issue ads are substantively different from campaign ads. Issue ads' privileged status is simply a way to bring corporate and union treasury funds into campaigns and protect contributors from being identified. Twenty million dollars worth of issue advertising is \$20 million worth of anonymously exercised political influence.

Federal campaign finance law has addressed this problem by recognizing that advertising that contains the name or image of a candidate for public office in the weeks immediately preceding an election is an electioneering communication. Such advertising must be disclosed.

Policy remedy: All advertising that has the name or image of a candidate for public office in the weeks immediately preceding a State election should be regulated as campaign expenditures. Spending should be reported and contributors should be disclosed.

Contribution Limits

Michigan's partial system of contribution limits caps the amount a contributor can give to a candidate for public office. However, there are no limits on contributions to political action committees or political parties. The big players in political campaigns know they can easily circumvent candidate contribution limits by giving an unlimited amount to a PAC or party and have the PAC or party committee spend an unlimited amount as an independent expenditure. Unlike federal campaign finance law, where there is a prohibition against independent spenders coordinating with a candidate committee, there is no prohibition in State law against coordination between an independent spender and a candidate committee.

The \$5.3 million contribution of Jon and Pat Stryker to the new Coalition for Progress PAC in 2006, and the PAC's \$3 million in independent expenditures, including \$1.6 million in the gubernatorial campaign, is just the latest and largest example of gaming the system to apply limitless influence to political campaigns. Tom Monaghan gave the Ann Arbor PAC \$800,000 to do more than \$200,000 in independent expenditures and \$100,000 in direct contributions supporting Justices Markman Taylor and Young in the 2000 Supreme Court campaign. Paul Land gave \$550,000 to the West Michigan Leadership Caucus in 2002 so it could make \$400,000 worth of independent expenditures supporting his daughter, Terri Lynn Land, in her first campaign to be secretary of state. Greektown entrepreneurs Jim Papas and Ted Gatzaros each gave \$450,000 to a PAC called Citizens for Responsible Leadership that made \$1 million in independent expenditures supporting former Governor Jim Blanchard's 2002 gubernatorial primary campaign. There are numerous other examples.

Federal campaign finance law does not allow this sort of legal money laundering. In federal law, there are limits on contributions to candidates, PACs and party committees; and there is an aggregate limit on how much any individual can give to all political committees in total. This system of limits provides a boundary on the influence a contributor can exercise through campaign contributions.

Policy remedy: Michigan campaign finance law should establish limits on contributions to PACs and political party committees, and an aggregate individual contribution limit. These limits would provide a meaningful boundary on the political influence any one contributor could exercise.

Millionaire Amendment

Self-funding of campaigns reached new heights in 2006. Dick and Betsy DeVos put \$35.5 million into Mr. DeVos's campaign for governor. Patsy Lou Williamson of Flint put \$330,000 into her State Senate primary campaign. Robert Parker put \$255,000 into his campaign for a Livingston County probate judgeship. By themselves, each of these candidates spent more than twice as much as his or her opponent. These campaigns represent the unfairness of unlimited spending by candidates of exceptional wealth.

All three of these candidates were unsuccessful, but given the long odds against defeating a candidate with superior campaign finances, they illustrate a serious threat to representative democracy: That running for public office could become a privilege that is practical only for the wealthy.

Unless the United States Constitution is amended, it is not legal to apply involuntary spending limits to political campaigns. And it is not legal to limit how much a candidate can spend on his or her own campaign. However, federal campaign finance law has been written to level the playing field, at least somewhat. The Bipartisan Campaign Reform Act of 2002 stipulates that a candidate who is running against a self-funded opponent is free to raise contributions up to three-times the normal limit.

Policy remedy: Candidates for public office in Michigan who are facing an opponent who is self-funding his or her campaign should be allowed to raise contributions of up to three-times the normal contribution limit. The amount of self-funding that triggers this millionaire amendment should vary depending on the office and the number of constituents to be represented.

Too Infrequent Reporting

In years when State elected officials are not running for office, those officials are each required to file just one campaign finance report for the year. This, despite the fact that those elected officials will hold hundreds of fundraising events and raise millions of dollars during that year. Similarly, ballot initiative committee's can go without reporting for almost ten months, even in a year when their issue is on the ballot.

These long gaps in campaign finance reporting deprive the people and the press of the ability to examine financial connections between officeholders and interest groups in a timely way as public policy debates unfold. Federal officeholders are required to make quarterly reports even in non-election years. That should be a minimal standard for state committees as well. Policy remedy: All active state political committees should be required to report at least quarterly every year, whether there is an election or not. The goal of real-time reporting could be achieved without any costly revisions to the reporting software system by setting a requirement that significant contributions that are received between reports would have to be reported within 48 hours, in the same manner as late contributions are reported after pre-election reports have been filed.

Public Financing

Michigan's system of partial public funding was established to accommodate gubernatorial candidates who would spend up to \$2 million in a primary campaign and \$2 million in a general election campaign. Given the fact that Michigan experienced an \$80 million campaign in 2006 and gubernatorial campaign spending has doubled in each of the last two campaigns, it appears that the gubernatorial public financing system is irrelevant unless there is a willingness to invest significantly more tax dollars into the system and raise spending limits by a significant amount.

While the public financing fund is inadequate for contemporary gubernatorial campaigns, it is sufficient to provide full public financing for Michigan Supreme Court campaigns. This would allow voters the opportunity to vote for Supreme Court candidates who are demonstrably free of campaign finance relationships with persons or interest groups who appear as litigants before the Court.

This separation is particularly important because of the prevalence of undisclosed issue ad campaigns in the last four Supreme Court elections. Since 2000, there have \$10 million worth of such ads, \$6 million of which supported justices who presently serve on the Court. To borrow from the baseball analogy used by Chief Justice John Roberts during his confirmation hearings in 2006, interest groups should not be allowed to hire the umpires of Michigan society in secret. That secrecy conceals \$6 million of potential conflicts of interest. The public has no independent way to evaluate whether the umpires are calling balls and strikes for those who helped to hire them.

Policy remedy: Michigan should establish a voluntary full public funding system for campaigns for the Michigan Supreme Court.

Appendices 2006 Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance

Appendix A \mid Gubernatorial Television Spending by Market – 2006

	Detroit	GR/K′zoo	Lansing	Flint/Tri's	No-LP	W-UP	Toledo	South Bend	Total
DeVos for Governor 1	12,992,060	5,122,310	2,977,161	2,603,365	2,219,617	766,120	396,544	346,921	27,725,498
MI Republican Party	601,938	129,905	281,995	112,650	150,575	13,960	-	-	1,291,023
Non-party Issue Ads ²									3,889,395
Total	13,593,998	5,252,215	3,259,156	2,716,015	2,370,192	780,080	396,544	346,921	32,905,916
Granholm for Governor	4,035,910	1,781,755	1,120,551	1,131,070	750,739	188,484	-	-	9,008,509
MI Democratic Party	5,358,833	2,748,745	1,782,468	1,425,184	1,102,500	421,856	-	-	12,839,586
Non-party Independent Expenditures ³									1,457,218
Total	9,394,743	4,530,500	2,903,019	2,556,254	1,853,239	610,340	-	-	23,305,313
Total Gubernatorial Television	22,988,741	9,782,715	6,162,175	5,272,269	4,223,431	1,390,420	396,544	346,921	56,211,229

	Feb 18-Jun 1	Jun 2-Sept 3	Sept 4-Nov 7	Total
DeVos for Governor	5,493,557	7,528,723	14,703,218	27,725,498
MI Republican Party	-	-	1,291,023	1,291,023
Non-party Issue Ads ²			3,889,395	3,889,395
Total	5,493,557	7,528,723	19,883,636	32,905,916
Granholm for Governor	-	765,217	8,243,292	9,008,509
MI Democratic Party	-	3,716,739	9,122,847	12,839,586
Non-party Independent	-	-	1,457,218	1,457,218
Expenditures ³				
Total	0	4,481,956	18,823,357	23,305,313
Total Gubernatorial Television	5,493,557	12,010,679	38,706,993	56,211,229

¹Total includes non-market specific cable. ² Coalition for Traditional Values, MI Chamber of Commerce, Republican Governors Assn. ³ Coalition for Progress. Source: Broadcasters' and cable systems' public files; Amounts are gross sales.

Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist Candidate	Party	Begin.	Candidate	Total	Ending	Deht	Indep. Expend.	spend.	Total	Party R	Party Resources	Votes	% of	\$ per	Primary Opp.	pp.
	(Sup.)		Receipts	expend.	Daldiice		Party IE	PACIE	resources	Amount	%	Received	vole	Note	Resources	#
1 Cassell, Cynthia	~		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	2,458	4.5%	0.00	0	0
1 Clarke, Hansen (I)	O	16	274,170	247,647	26,539	4,455	133	0	274,303	133	0.1%	52,367	95.5%	5.24	16,500	7
2 Hoehn, Michael	~		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	17,105	%9:97	0.00	0	0
2 Scott, Martha G. (I)	O	2,697	155,778	154,568	6,907	0	0	0	155,778	0	0.1%	47,223	73.4%	3.30	78,004	8
3 Sophiea, Paul E.	~		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	12,353	17.5%	0.00	0	_
3 Clark-Coleman, Irma (I)	(I) D	10,297	113,541	110,263	13,574	0	0	0	113,541	0	%0.0	58,063	82.5%	1.96	7,612	8
4 Fobbs, Karen Mastney	y		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	2,246	3.9%	0.00	0	0
4 Thomas III, Samuel Buzz (I)	Q (I) zzr	363	177,144	150,592	26,915	0	133	0	177,277	133	0.1%	55,163	96.1%	3.54	2,050	7
5 Malhalab, David Lawrence	rence R	0	390	581	(190)	0	0	0	390	0	%0.0	8,164	12.4%	0.02	0	0
5 Hunter, Tupac A.	O	0	160,268	157,962	2,306	13,649	0	0	160,268	0	%0.0	56,252	85.3%	2.85	80,316	3
6 Toy, Laura M. (I)	8	23,990	724,785	729,197	19,578	0	242,099	3,214	860'026	926'009	61.9%	47,596	47.6%	20.38	0	0
6 Anderson, Glenn S.	O	0	754,479	738,339	16,139	0	9,470	263,091	1,027,040	526,043	51.2%	52,500	52.4%	19.56	0	0
7 Patterson, Bruce (I)	~	22,056	721,935	709,501	34,490	57,500	7,829	2,664	732,428	15,979	2.2%	59,647	51.5%	12.28	0	0
7 Slavens, Mark	O	0	110,725	85,737	24,988	25,000	0	0	110,725	3,650	3.3%	56,156	48.5%	1.97	0	0
8 Kalsic, Fred W.	8		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	21,727	26.3%	0.00	0	_
8 Basham, Raymond E. (I)	(I) D	16,839	112,590	126,357	3,071	0	0	0	112,590	0	%0.0	58,501	71.0%	1.92	0	0
9 Nielson, Jeremy	~	0	2,464	2,464	0	0	0	0	2,464	0	%0:0	27,294	29.8%	0.00	0	0
9 Olshove, Dennis (I)	O	26,837	107,505	99,532	34,810	0	0	0	107,505	0	%0.0	69′,09	%4.99	1.77	0	0
10 Horton, John B.	~		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	30,067	31.5%	0.00	0	0
10 Switalski, Michael (I)	O	14,388	155,048	105,255	64,181	0	0	0	155,048	0	%0:0	62,737	%8'59	2.47	0	0
11 Sanborn, Alan (I)	~	5,358	220,912	172,706	53,563	0	0	0	220,912	0	%0.0	65,543	59.2%	3.37	0	0
11 Jenkins, Kenneth Paul	0 II		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	42,279	38.2%	0.00	0	0
12 Bishop, Mike (I)	8	3,136	177,355	174,183	6,308	0	0	0	177,355	10,000	9.5%	59,498	56.3%	2.98	0	0
12 Barrera, Joseph	O		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	43,069	40.8%	0.00	0	0
13 Pappageorge, John	~	0	831,901	779,413	52,488	8,246	209,221	3,098	1,044,220	710,386	%0.89	57,204	49.0%	18.25	418,191	2
13 Levin, Andy	D	0	939,954	895,320	44,634	0	13,329	128,898	1,082,181	388,030	35.9%	56,484	48.3%	19.16	0	0

Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend Party IE PAC	xpend. PAC IE	Total Resources	Party R Amount	Party Resources ount %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	ж #
14	Bellingar, Tara L	R		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	n/a	26,571	24.6%	0.00	0	0
14	Jacobs, Gilda Z. (I)	O	32,639	189,890	141,974	80,555	0	0	0	189,890	0	%0.0	78,346	72.5%	2.42	0	0
15	Cassis, Nancy (I)	~	3,453	223,301	166,048	90,709	200	0	0	223,301	250	0.1%	66,524	27.6%	3.36	0	0
15	Raczkowski, Ray	O	0	1,440	1,440	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	%0.0	45,782	39.7%	0.03	0	0
16	Brown, Cameron (I)	W W	203	174,093	170,193	4,103	22,675	0	0	174,093	4,250	2.4%	52,699	65.2%	3.30	0	0
16	Christner, Timothy	O		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	28,126	34.8%	0.00	0	0
17	Richardville, Randy	~	0	546,268	537,390	8,878	0	233,924	448	780,640	461,418	59.1%	52,113	53.4%	14.98	32,238	_
17	Schockman, Bob	O	0	115,159	101,959	13,200	0	0	11,635	126,794	9,250	7.3%	45,445	46.6%	2.79	0	0
18	Kopinski, John M.	W W		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	n/a	29,075	28.5%	0.00	0	0
18	Brater, Liz (I)	O	8,827	121,911	75,777	54,961	0	0	0	121,911	0	%0.0	72,774	71.5%	1.68	0	0
19	Fulton, Elizabeth	~	0	15,782	15,886	(104)	0	0	98	15,867	3,397	21.4%	32,078	38.8%	0.49	39,637	_
19	Schauer, Mark (I)	O	4,301	349,296	362,983	(988'6)	0	59	757	350,112	5,579	1.6%	50,612	61.2%	6.92	0	0
20	George, Tom (I)	W	3,526	1,023,337	1,010,064	16,800	70,000	146,006	4,379	1,173,723	684,721	58.3%	51,553	51.6%	22.77	0	0
70	Lipsey, Alexander C.	O	0	883,054	882,397	657	0	9,073	242,438	1,134,565	610,055	53.8%	48,353	48.4%	23.46	0	0
21	Jelinek, Ron (I)	~	9,744	114,288	99,922	24,109	0	181	0	114,469	181	0.2%	50,182	58.2%	2.28	0	0
21	Janowski, Valerie	O		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	36,078	41.8%	0.00	0	0
22	Garcia, Valde (I)	W	42	229,487	247,363	(17,835)	2,749	0	0	229,487	1,229	0.5%	65,790	59.1%	3.49	0	_
22	Anderson, Donna G	O	0	11,721	11,536	186	4,800	0	0	11,721	1,350	11.5%	43,419	39.0%	0.27	0	0
23	Lambert, Frank	~	0	2,534	2,534	0	0	0	0	2,534	1,184	46.7%	27,931	30.2%	0.00	0	0
23	Whitmer, Gretchen (I) *	O	0	280,345	248,821	31,524	48	55	0	280,400	7,126	2.5%	64,404	%8.69	1.31	0	0
24	Birkholz, Patricia L. (I)	~	1,076	178,301	181,745	(2,367)	2,519	0	0	178,301	1,000	%9:0	64,737	58.2%	2.75	0	0
24	Royston, Suzzette M.	٥		0	0	0	0	0	144	144	0	%0.0	46,480	41.8%	0.00	0	0
25	Gilbert, Jud (I)	~	12,204	294,101	303,961	2,345	36,000	6,380	0	300,481	7,680	7.6%	49,272	51.5%	6.01	0	0
25	Orr, Gary	O	0	101,438	100,125	1,313	0	0	0	101,438	10,500	10.4%	43,935	45.9%	2.31	0	0
76	Seiferlein, Brian A.	æ	0	139,607	139,427	180	138,902	0	0	139,607	300	0.2%	41,445	38.7%	3.37	0	0
76	Cherry, Deborah (I)	٥	20,967	319,135	319,830	20,272	0	0	0	319,135	1,945	%9.0	65,711	61.3%	4.86	0	_
27	Longlois, Bob	~	0	5,322	3,178	2,144	625	0	0	5,322	1,000	18.8%	22,804	24.2%	0.23	0	_
27	Gleason, John J.	D	0	176,583	160,291	16,292	0	0	0	176,583	200	0.1%	71,402	75.8%	2.47	517,368	5

Appendix B | Summary of Michigan Senate Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend Party IE PAC	pend. PAC IE	Total Resources	Party R Amount	Party Resources ount %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	р. #
28	Jansen, Mark C.	æ	0	213,640	197,171	16,469	0	0	0	213,640	0	%0.0	78,234	63.6%	2.73	353,663	3
28	Abbasse, Albert S.	Q	713	9,812	15,566	(5,042)	1,800	0	0	9,812	1,000	10.2%	42,227	34.3%	0.23	0	0
29	Hardiman, Bill (I)	~	15,421	404,707	370,332	49,796	0	5,200	0	409,907	5,200	1.3%	51,960	52.5%	7.89	0	0
29	LaGrand, David	٥	0	131,044	127,178	3,866	0	0	0	131,044	8,250	6.3%	45,600	46.1%	2.87	0	0
30	Kuipers, Wayne (I)	~	2,289	144,553	117,815	29,027	1,500	0	0	144,553	0	%0.0	83,242	71.3%	1.74	0	0
30	Vanderstoep, Scott W.	Q	0	6,087	6,057	30	0	0	0	6,087	20	%8.0	31,328	76.8%	0.19	0	0
31	Nuncio, Zachary W.	<u>~</u>		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n/a	23,569	22.7%	0.00	0	0
31	Barcia, Jim (I)	٥	25,802	135,917	122,086	39,634	0	0	0	135,917	300	0.7%	78,923	75.9%	1.72	0	0
32	Kahn, Roger N.	~	0	986,202	970,295	15,907	36,486	118,406	2,747	1,107,354	516,117	46.6%	45,727	49.0%	24.22	0	0
32	Williams, Carl M.	Q	25	604,880	542,898	62,007	1,945	9,264	235,455	849,599	414,501	48.8%	45,295	48.5%	18.76	49,055	2
33	Cropsey, Alan (I)	~	4,631	55,466	41,627	18,470	0	0	0	55,466	250	0.5%	49,687	53.8%	1.12	0	0
33	White, Nancy J.	٥	0	5,915	5,915	0	0	0	0	5,915	2,000	33.8%	40,771	44.1%	0.15	0	_
34	VanWoerkom, Gerald (I)	~	6,113	662,767	631,377	37,503	0	102,204	3,200	768,171	425,582	55.4%	52,233	20.7%	14.71	0	0
34	Dennis, Julie	Q	0	196,964	193,268	3,696	2,000	0	61,955	258,919	7,345	2.8%	50,870	49.3%	5.09	1,505	_
35	McManus, Michelle (I)	~	10,045	278,254	248,318	39,981	0	0	0	278,254	950	0.3%	65,199	59.2%	4.47	0	0
35	Schippers, Antoinette	٥	4,231	10,031	14,510	(248)	0	0	0	10,031	1,500	15.0%	40,836	38.8%	0.25	0	0
36	Stamas, Tony (I)	~	5,771	410,045	397,838	17,978	0	0	0	410,045	2,700	%2'0	62'029	62.1%	6.30	0	0
36	Reid, Paul M.	Q	0	4,943	4,943	0	0	0	0	4,943	750	15.2%	39,757	37.9%	0.12	0	—
37	Allen, Jason (I)	<u>~</u>	9,258	424,431	426,667	7,023	0	109	0	424,540	919	0.1%	63,479	59.5%	69.9	0	0
37	Unger, Sharon	٥	0	24,138	25,404	(1,266)	2,000	23	0	24,161	3,823	15.8%	43,736	40.8%	0.55	0	_
38	Mackin, Pete	~	0	6,234	6,234	0	0	0	0	6,234	1,050	16.8%	27,974	29.7%	0.22	0	0
38	Prusi, Michael (I)	۵	6,541	167,490	162,091	11,940	0	0	0	167,490	200	0.1%	66,307	70.3%	2.53	0	0
Grand	Grand Totalsall 38 races		316,797	16,120,854	15,352,049	1,085,602	439,098	1,113,096	964,209	18,198,159	5,460,847	30.0%	3,615,139	n/a	5.03	1,596,138	36

^{*} Whitmer was elected to the Senate in a Special Election on 2/21/06. These figures include activity for that election as well as for the regular 2006 elections.

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

ALLEN, JASON (DIST. 37-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	7,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	6,350
Citizens for Allen (House comm.)	5,611
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,600
MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC	5,250
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,175
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	5,150
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,525

BASHAM, RAYMOND E. (DIST. 8-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$7,225
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	6,155
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	5,900
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,850
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	2,400
Masco PAC	2,350
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,100
Detroit Metro Airport Firefighters Assn. Fire PAC	2,000
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	1,800
MHSA PAC	1,637

ANDERSON, GLENN S. (DIST. 6-D)			
Contributor	Amount		
Senate Democratic Fund	\$511,723		
Citizens For Glenn Anderson (House comm.)	20,000		
(Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006	10,000		
(Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC	10,000		
(Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund	10,000		
(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	10,000		
Citizens for a New Majority (Ray Basham)	10,000		
Effective Government Committee (Hansen Clarke)	10,000		
Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	10,000		
IBEW Local 58 PAC	10,000		
MI Laborers Political League	10,000		
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	10,000		
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	10,000		
Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)	10,000		

BIRKHOLZ, PATRICIA L. (DIST. 24-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$6,300
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt	4,250
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	4,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,450
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	3,000
Comerica Inc. PAC	2,650
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,450
MHSA PAC	2,350
MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC	2,350

BARCIA, JIM (DIST. 31-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$9,937
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	6,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	4,200
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	4,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	3,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,450
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	3,250
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	3,000

BISHOP, MIKE (DIST. 12-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
MI Republican Party	10,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	6,750
Comerica Inc. PAC	5,250
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	5,250
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	4,750
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,150
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,150
Property Casualty Insurers of America PAC	4,000

Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

5,400

4,675

4,600

4,150

4,050

BRATER, LIZ (DIST. 18-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$3,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,050
lewish Agency PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,700
ronworkers Local 25 PAC	1,150
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,050
Four PACs & 14 Individuals	1,000
BROWN, CAMERON (DIST. 16-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$13,227
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	4,150
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	3,000
MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC	2,650
MHSA PAC	2,300
Branch County Republican Party	2,200
Hillsdale County Republican Party	2,050
Freeman, Richard & Mildred	2,000
Griffioen, Robert & Josephine	2,000
CASSIS, NANCY (DIST. 15-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$8,400
Singh PAC	7,700
OTE Energy Co. PAC	6,700
Building Industry Assn. PAC	6,400
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,075
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,832
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	4,000
RJ Reynolds MI PAC	4,000
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	3,600
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	3,575
CHERRY, DEBORAH (DIST. 26-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,911
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	9,350
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	9,000

Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC

MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC

MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC

CMS Energy Employees for Better Government

DTE Energy Co. PAC

1 8	
CLARK COLEMAN IRMA (DICT 2 D)	
CLARK-COLEMAN, IRMA (DIST. 3-D) Contributor	Amount
Contributor Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$8,650
	7,500
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,300
	5,000 4,400
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	4,400 3,450
DTE Energy Co. PAC	,
MI Empowerment PAC	2,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,500
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,900
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,800
CLARKE, HANSEN (DIST. 1-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$14,470
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	8,680
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,900
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	4,800
Rimmer, KG & Gretchen	4,000
Detroit Police Officers Assn. PAC	3,000
Martin, Jack & Bettye	3,000
Wolverine Human Services	2,500
Arrington, Robyn	4,000
Arrington, H.M.	3,000
CROPSEY, ALAN (DIST. 33-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$4,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	3,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,450
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,250
(Mike) Cox 5200 Club	2,000
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,500
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	1,500
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,500
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,250
MI Motorcycle Riders PAC	1,200

3,000

3,000

Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

GARCIA, VALDE (DIST. 22-R)		GLEASON, JOHN J. (DIST. 27-D)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$6,825	Candidate	\$41,181
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	6,100	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	10,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,650	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,850
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	3,100	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	6,500
(Mike) Cox 5200 Club	3,000	MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	4,050
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,750	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	3,825
Comerica Inc. PAC	2,650	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	3,125
Dykema Gossett PAC	2,510	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	3,050
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	2,500	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	3,000
MHSA PAC	2,425	Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	2,800
GEORGE, TOM (DIST. 20-R)		HARDIMAN, BILL (DIST. 29-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Senate Republican Campaign Committee	\$524,065	Candidate	\$12,250
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000
(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund	10,000	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	10,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000	Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	10,000
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000	Accredited Child & Family Agencies PAC	8,000
Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	10,000	(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	6,000
Meijer PAC	10,000	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,200
MI Farm Bureau PAC	10,000	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,100
MI Republican Party	10,000	MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	4,450
Michelle McManus Leadership Fund	10,000	Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	4,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000	HUNTER, TUPAC A. (DIST. 5-D)	
GILBERT, JUD (DIST. 25-R)		Contributor	Amount
Contributor	Amount	Candidate	\$62,056
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	\$10,000	Friends Of Tupac A. Hunter (House comm.)	28,081
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	7,500
Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	10,000	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000	MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,750	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,500
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	9,675	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	4,000
MI Funeral Directors Assn. PAC / MFDA PAC	9,250	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	3,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	8,300	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,500

7,700

6,500

DTE Energy Co. PAC

Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC

MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC

Teamsters DRIVE PAC

Appendix C \mid Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

JACOBS, GILDA Z. (DIST. 14-D)		
Contributor	Amount	
(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	\$10,000	
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	10,000	
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	9,000	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	7,000	
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	6,125	
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	4,350	
Building Industry Assn. PAC	3,100	
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,100	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,700	
MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC	2,150	
JANSEN, MARK C. (DIST. 28-R)		
Contributor	Amount	
Communication Mileliana Mailerite	ć10 000	

JANSEN, MARK C. (DIST. 28-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Cameron Brown Michigan Majority	\$10,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000
Candidate	9,131
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	7,800
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	7,500
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	3,000
MI Farm Bureau PAC	3,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,600
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	2,500
School Administrators PAC	2,500

JELINEK, RON (DIST. 21-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$4,900
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	3,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,458
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	2,450
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,400
MHSA PAC	1,750
School Administrators PAC	1,700
Olendorf, Donald & Ann	1,563
Mathews, David & Janet	1,375
Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt	1,350
MI Optometric Assn. PAC	1,350

Amount
\$389,211
212,521
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000
10,000

KUIPERS, WAYNE (DIST. 30-R)	
Contributor	Amount
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	\$5,523
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	5,500
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,200
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,600
School Administrators PAC	2,500
Ellens, Dennis & Eileen	2,000
Essenburg, Jacob & June	2,000
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,000
Masco PAC	2,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,800

MCMANUS, MICHELLE (DIST. 35-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$9,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	6,200
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	5,100
MHSA PAC	5,001
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	4,950
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,900
Friends of Ferris	4,850
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	4,700
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,600
AT&T Michigan PAC	4,400

Appendix C | Top Contributors to Winning MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

OLSHOVE, DENNIS (DIST. 9-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	6,675
DTE Energy Co. PAC	5,150
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	4,675
Karoub Associates PAC	2,500
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	2,500
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,375
Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt	2,075
Telecommunications Assn. of MI / Tele PAC	2,000

PAPPAGEORGE, JOHN (DIST. 13-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Senate Republican Campaign Committee	\$493,571
Candidate	40,000
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000
(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund	10,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000
Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	10,000
Meijer PAC	10,000
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	10,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	10,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	10,000
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	10,000
MI Farm Bureau PAC	10,000
MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)	10,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000
The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	10,000

PATTERSON, BRUCE (DIST. 7-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$204,900
DTE Energy Co. PAC	11,500
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	10,000
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	10,000
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	10,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	10,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000
Telecommunications Assn. of MI / Tele PAC	10,000

PRUSI, MICHAEL (DIST. 38-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	7,500
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	7,450
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	6,350
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,800
Friends of Northern Michigan U	4,500
Karoub Associates PAC	3,650
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	2,650
AFSCME PAC	2,500
WI Electric Power CoMI PAC	2,500

RICHARDVILLE, RANDY (DIST. 17-R)		
	Contributor	Amount
	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	\$217,132
	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000
	(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund	10,000
	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	10,000
	Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000
	(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	10,000
	Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	10,000
	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	10,000
	MI Farm Bureau PAC	10,000
	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	10,000
	Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000
	The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	10,000

SANBUKN, ALAN (DIST. 11-K)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	\$10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,875
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	7,950
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,500
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	4,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	3,800
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	3,350
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	3,200
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	3,200
Building Industry Assn. PAC	3,000

MI Senate Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

SCHAUER, MARK (DIST. 19-D)	Amount
Rlue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCRSM PAC	
Diac cross, Diac sincia si iii , Debsiii ii	\$10,000
Burton Leland Leadership Fund	10,000
MI Laborers Political League	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,889
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	9,500
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	8,600
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	7,200
MI Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists PAC	6,600
Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee	5,520
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,275
SCOTT, MARTHA G. (DIST. 2-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$7,100
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	6,483
Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	6,000
MI Women's Campaign Fund	6,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,420
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,500

Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$7,100
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	6,483
Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	6,000
MI Women's Campaign Fund	6,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,420
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,500
EMILY'S List	2,787
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,700
Candidate	2,440

STAMAS, TONY (DIST. 36-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$10,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	10,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,969
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	9,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	9,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	8,800
Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC	8,000
MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	7,750

SWITALSKI, MICHAEL (DIST. 10-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$10,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	8,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	7,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,550
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	3,750
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,600
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	2,500

MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,375
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,175
Brown, Harold & Bernice	2,000
Cotton, David & Sherry	2,000

THOMAS III, SAMUEL BUZZ (DIST. 4-D)	
Contributor	Amount
(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	10,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	10,000
DaimlerChrysler PAC	9,850
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	9,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	8,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,329
DTE Energy Co. PAC	5,300
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	5,050
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	3,400
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	3,200

VANWOERKOM, GERALD (DIST. 34-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Senate Republican Campaign Committee	\$309,478
(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	10,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	10,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	10,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	10,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	10,000
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	10,000
MI Farm Bureau PAC	10,000
The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	10,000
Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	9,500

WHITMER, GRETCHEN (DIST. 23-D) *	
Contributor	Amount
Comm. to Elect Gretchen Whitmer (House comm.)	39,037
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	12,675
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	10,000
(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	9,675
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	7,500
MI Democratic Party	6,571
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	5,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	5,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	4,000
* Based on her receipts from both her special election in 3/06 and the general in 11/06	

general in 11/06

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

Appendix D | Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Senators – 2006 Cycle

District	Senator	Party	Individual Contributions	PAC Contributions	Ratio: Indiv/PAC
37	Allen, Jason	R	\$214,914	\$197,381	1.09
6	Anderson, Glenn S.	D	\$41,986	\$707,875	0.06
31	Barcia, Jim	D	\$36,922	\$94,543	0.39
8	Basham, Raymond E	D	\$29,810	\$81,332	0.37
24	Birkholz, Patricia L	R	\$84,134	\$93,582	0.90
12	Bishop, Mike	R	\$39,415	\$126,900	0.31
18	Brater, Liz	D	\$89,686	\$32,225	2.78
16	Brown, Cameron	R	\$85,819	\$72,140	1.19
15	Cassis, Nancy	R	\$89,568	\$131,243	0.68
26	Cherry, Deborah	D	\$125,648	\$188,689	0.67
3	Clark-Coleman, Irma	D	\$31,965	\$81,275	0.39
1	Clarke, Hansen	D	\$176,920	\$76,364	2.32
33	Cropsey, Alan	R	\$11,405	\$43,775	0.26
22	Garcia, Valde	R	\$123,933	\$105,021	1.18
20	George, Tom	R	\$208,190	\$802,424	0.26
25	Gilbert, Jud	R	\$82,267	\$205,901	0.40
27	Gleason, John J.	D	\$36,466	\$97,196	0.38
29	Hardiman, Bill	R	\$223,895	\$160,390	1.40
5	Hunter, Tupac A.	D	\$10,200	\$61,950	0.16
14	Jacobs, Gilda Z.	D	\$79,883	\$109,134	0.73
28	Jansen, Mark C.	R	\$98,925	\$105,383	0.94
21	Jelinek, Ron	R	\$43,956	\$60,023	0.73
32	Kahn, Roger N.	R	\$86,753	\$688,536	0.13
30	Kuipers, Wayne	R	\$72,455	\$72,098	1.01
35	McManus, Michelle	R	\$115,965	\$157,487	0.74
9	Olshove, Dennis	D	\$7,545	\$99,960	0.08
13	Pappageorge, John	R	\$75,892	\$709,560	0.11
7	Patterson, Bruce	R	\$158,416	\$351,625	0.45
38	Prusi, Michael	D	\$46,125	\$116,465	0.40
17	Richardville, Randy	R	\$61,085	\$483,423	0.13
11	Sanborn, Alan	R	\$83,653	\$136,847	0.61
19	Schauer, Mark	D	\$129,746	\$216,974	0.60
2	Scott, Martha G	D	\$68,515	\$84,143	0.81
36	Stamas, Tony	R	\$111,576	\$292,882	0.38
10	Switalski, Michael	D	\$74,802	\$79,456	0.94
4	Thomas III, Samuel Buzz	D	\$47,240	\$147,904	0.32
34	VanWoerkom, Gerald	R	\$62,043	\$592,066	0.10
23	Whitmer, Gretchen	D	\$94,890	\$137,620	0.69

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data. Note: Does not include candidate or party contributions.

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE PAC IE	Total Resources	Party R Amount	Party Resources nt %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	. #
1 Gaffney, Edward J. (l)	R	40,642	135,145	110,466	65,321		0	135,145	0	%0:0	19,500	52.1%	6.93	0	0
1 Bledsoe, Timothy	D	1	31,938	28,984	2,954	14,446	0	31,938	0	%0.0	17,308	46.2%	1.85	13,544	2
2 Floyd, Edith L.	<u>~</u>		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	691	4.1%	0.00	0	0
2 Lemmons, Lamar (I)	D	1	13,775	10,141	3,634	2,776	132	13,907	132	%6.0	16,105	%6:26	98.0	0	4
3 Lamar, Shirley A.	œ		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	700	3.7%	0.00	0	—
3 Scott, Bettie Cook	D		0	0	0		132	132	132	100.0%	17,797	94.4%	0.01	11,401	7
4 Withington, Scott	œ		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	1,223	6.1%	0.00	0	0
4 Young, Coleman A.	D	ı	26,960	55,672	1,288	13,500	132	57,092	132	0.2%	18,841	93.9%	3.03	78,153	15
5 Johnson, Bert	D		40,303	29,183	11,121	5,270	133	40,436	133	0.3%	15,692	100.0%	2.58	44,974	11
6 Jones, Charity Renee	<u>~</u>		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	913	4.7%	0.00	0	0
6 Cheeks, Marsha G. (I)	D	130	19,944	14,908	5,166	•	132	20,076	132	0.7%	18,389	95.3%	1.09	0	2
7 Smith, Virgil (I)	D	679	32,650	32,478	801	•	0	32,650	0	%0.0	21,788	97.2%	1.50	15,921	2
8 Byrd, Melvin E.	œ		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	1961	3.3%	0.00	0	0
8 Cushingberry Jr., George (I)	O	429	45,446	45,290	585	70,355	0	45,446	0	%0.0	28,288	%2'96	1.61	16,635	7
9 Jackson, Shanelle	Q	1	28,710	27,321	1,389	927	0	28,710	0	%0.0	23,260	93.7%	1.23	12,107	9
10 Schaut, Thomas J.	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	1,171	%0.9	0.00	0	0
10 Leland, Gabe (I)	O	21,957	47,877	61,519	8,315	ı	0	47,877	0	%0.0	18,364	94.0%	2.61	12,273	7
11 Hood III, Morris W. (I)	D	26,490	32,360	23,036	35,813	1	0	32,360	0	%0.0	21,494	100.0%	1.51	6,575	2
12 Tobocman, Steve (I)	D	5,545	78,368	77,882	6,031	979	0	78,368	0	%0.0	9,385	95.7%	8.35	0	-
13 Stasik, Darrell F.	~	1	618	0	618	410	0	618	0	%0.0	806'6	30.6%	90.0	0	0
13 Farrah, Barbara A. (I)	D	7,933	46,583	44,632	9,884	1	0	46,583	0	%0.0	22,420	69.4%	2.08	0	0
14 Stone, Dave	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	6,038	21.7%	0.00	0	0
14 Gemente, Ed (l)	O	13,351	47,271	33,423	27,199	1	0	47,271	0	%0.0	21,776	78.3%	2.17	0	0
15 Ghasham, Abbas	~	1	7,800	7,673	128	1	0	7,800	0	%0.0	6,755	24.0%	1.15	0	0
15 Polidori, Gino H. (I)	D	35,651	43,611	31,663	47,599	1	0	43,611	0	%0.0	21,391	%0.97	2.04	0	0
16 DeLozier, Jeremy A.	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	n/a	7,002	79.98	0.00	0	0
16 Constan, Bob	D	1	22,950	18,948	4,002	2,500	0	22,950	0	%0.0	19,346	73.4%	1.19	5,915	3

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate Party	Begin. ' Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE	AC IE	Total Resources	Party F Amount	Party Resources nt %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources #
17	Gampitt, Zhelinrentice R		0	0	0		0		0	0	n/a	7,336	22.6%	0.00	0 0
17	Dillon, Andy (I) D	23,678	69,028	50,640	42,066	20,762	0		870'69	0	%0.0	25,158	77.4%	2.74	0 0
18	Durante, Sam	1	989'9	6,891	(203)	1	0		889′9	0	%0.0	6,298	24.2%	1.06	0 0
18	LeBlanc, Richard D	1	61,886	56,730	5,156	10,589	0		61,886	0	%0.0	19,067	73.1%	3.25	34,842 2
19	Pastor, John R. (1) R	4,371	76,179	76,019	4,531	2,978	38,451		114,630	38,951	34.0%	22,632	55.2%	90.5	0 0
19	Duggan, Brian D	1	74,859	67,855	7,004	ı	0	2,759	77,618	1,100	1.4%	18,377	44.8%	4.22	5,075 1
70	Abbo, Mark J.	1	117,360	116,324	1,036	26,000	1,996		119,356	7,246	6.1%	19,146	48.8%	6.23	34,174 4
70	Corriveau, Marc R. D	6,850	41,872	45,234	3,488	7,406	0		41,872	400	1.0%	20,056	51.2%	2.09	5,306 2
21	LaJoy, Philip J. (I)	10,803	93,456	95,356	8,902	19,130	0		93,456	0	%0.0	21,481	56.2%	4.35	0 0
21	Sinis, Al D		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	16,775	43.8%	0.00	0 0
22	Armstrong, Ben	1	3,570	3,236	334	1	0	0	3,570	0	%0.0	5,882	22.6%	0.61	0 0
22	Hopgood, Hoon-Yung (I)	28,843	43,032	43,903	27,971	1	0	0	43,032	0	%0.0	19,260	74.0%	2.23	0 1
23	Bostic, Linda	1	13,733	13,205	528	1	0	0	13,733	0	%0.0	12,677	36.9%	1.08	2,400 3
23	Law, Kathleen (I) D	5,135	52,247	31,899	25,482	38,000	3,800	0	56,047	2,000	8.9%	21,636	63.1%	2.59	0 0
24	Brandenburg, Jack (I)	37,132	52,728	68,916	20,944	67,150	0	0	52,728	0	%0.0	22,256	59.4%	2.37	10,546 1
24	Abella, Karen A. D		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	14,645	39.0%	0.00	0 1
25	St. Pierre, Jr., Cecil D.	1	12,831	12,831	0	463	0	0	12,831	0	%0.0	10,151	30.2%	1.26	0 1
25	Bieda, Steve (I) D	24,043	52,490	62,954	13,579	•	0	0	52,490	0	%0.0	22,633	67.4%	2.32	0 0
76	Konczal, Kevin	1	12,881	12,866	15	İ	0	0	12,881	0	%0.0	12,357	34.8%	1.04	0 0
76	Donigan, Marie (I)	22,614	87,509	96,175	13,949	ı	808'68	757	178,074	808'68	50.4%	22,079	62.2%	8.07	0 0
27	Sears, Will R		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	7,303	21.1%	0.00	0 0
27	Meisner, Andy (I) D	5,672	50,948	53,591	3,030	•	0	0	50,948	0	%0.0	27,285	78.9%	1.87	0 0
28	Knue, Timothy C.		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	6,591	24.8%	0.00	0 0
28	Wojno, Lisa (I)	73,875	60,354	100,801	33,427	1	0	0	60,354	0	%0.0	19,965	75.2%	3.02	0 0
59	March, Tom R		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	4,131	18.9%	0.00	0 1
29	Melton, Tim D	'	45,721	25,224	20,496	8,800	0	0	45,721	0	%0.0	16,591	%0.92	2.76	42,578 2
30	Rocca, Tory (I)	17,184	31,255	3,263	45,175	1,700	0	0	31,255	0	%0.0	19,387	29.7%	1.61	0 0
30	Fessler, Rose Marie D	1	650'6	10,097	(1,038)	1	0	0	650'6	0	%0.0	13,066	40.3%	69.0	0 0

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE	ACIE	Total Resources	Party Amount	Party Resources nt	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	#
31 Toll	Tollis, Daniel	~		120,037	75,250	44,787	101,089	0	0	120,037	235	0.2%	10,348	34.8%	11.60	0	1
31 Mill	Miller, Fred (I)	۵	26,148	82,886	108,764	5,269	1	46,195	0	134,081	46,816	34.9%	18,584	62.6%	7.21	0	0
32 Acc	Acciavatti, Dan (I)	æ	7,046	72,109	72,164	066′9	1	0	0	72,109	0	%0.0	21,217	29.0%	3.40	0	0
32 Lez	Lezotte, Jill	O	1	2,798	2,798	0	1	0	0	2,798	0	%0.0	13,847	38.5%	0.42	0	0
33 Me	Meltzer, Kim	~	ı	58,947	57,713	1,234	21,360	0	0	58,947	0	%0.0	21,753	53.6%	2.71	15,413	2
33 Cyn	Cynowa, Gary E.	O	190	20,789	20,617	362	ī	0	0	20,789	0	%0.0	18,838	46.4%	1.10	1,450	2
34 Arn	Arnott, Ronald L.	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	1,946	9.5%	0.00	0	0
34 Cla	Clack, Brenda (I)	O	8,208	22,771	22,825	8,154	1	0	0	22,771	0	%0:0	18,457	90.5%	1.23	0	0
35 Zwi	Zwick, Marc	æ		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	3,837	10.9%	0.00	0	0
35 Con	Condino, Paul (I)	O	16,028	37,620	57,130	(3,481)	7,280	0	0	37,620	0	%0.0	31,509	89.1%	1.19	0	0
36 Palı	Palmer, Brian (I)	~	1,326	21,060	20,810	1,577	19,700	0	0	21,060	0	%0.0	23,620	61.0%	0.89	0	0
36 Mu	Murphy, Robert	O		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	15,124	39.0%	0.00	0	0
37 Ma	Malaney, Dennis	æ	I	40,905	46,431	(5,526)	8,000	0	0	40,905	0	%0.0	14,375	38.3%	2.85	1,780	_
37 Vag	Vagnozzi, Aldo (I)	O	19,427	69,942	75,106	14,263	r	0	0	69,942	0	%0.0	23,177	61.7%	3.02	0	0
38 DeF	DeRoche, Craig M. (I)	~	5,035	154,195	158,996	235	87	0	0	154,195	0	%0.0	21,803	%6.65	7.07	0	—
38 Jarı	Jarrell, Tim	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	14,595	40.1%	0.00	0	0
39 Law	Law, David (I)	~	5,298	524,704	499,658	30,345	24,100	80,344	760	808'509	400,194	66.1%	19,564	50.2%	30.97	0	0
39 Bro	Brown, Lisa	O	ı	448,918	445,323	3,595	ī	74,756	110,944	634,618	400,856	63.2%	19,387	49.8%	32.73	0	0
40 Mo	Moss, Chuck	~	1	76,300	34,617	41,683	33,000	0	0	76,300	0	%0.0	28,095	65.4%	2.72	0	0
40 Jafr	Jafry, Syed	O		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	14,883	34.6%	0.00	0	0
41 Knc	Knollenberg, Marty	~	117	174,610	169,558	5,169	45,000	0	0	174,610	0	%0.0	21,673	58.3%	8.06	36,894	_
41 Gre	Gregory, Eric	۵	ľ	7,470	7,470	0	ľ	0	0	7,470	0	%0.0	15,479	41.7%	0.48	0	0
42 Fler	Fleming, Greg	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	7,286	24.5%	0.00	0	0
42 Acc	Accavitti Jr., Frank (I)	O	688'6	47,412	43,734	13,567	2,741	0	0	47,412	0	%0.0	21,718	73.1%	2.18	0	0
43 Am	Amos, Fran (I)	~	179	33,331	33,076	434	13,100	0	0	33,331	0	%0.0	19,292	29.0%	1.73	0	0
43 Rid	Riddell, Kellie	٥	ı	3,052	2,714	338	r	0	0	3,052	0	%0.0	13,406	41.0%	0.23	0	0
44 Sta	Stakoe, John P. (I)	~	17,050	59,332	65,622	10,760	ı	0	0	59,332	0	%0.0	27,124	67.2%	2.19	0	-
44 Ven	Venie, Mark	O	ı	8,253	8,133	120	1	0	0	8,253	0	%0.0	13,264	32.8%	0.62	0	0

Dist	Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend.	oend. PAC IE	Total Resources	Party Amount	Party Resources	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources #
45	Garfield, John (I)	æ	12,570	20,290	24,707	8,153	1	0	0	20,290	0	%0:0	24,211	29.6%	0.84	0 1
45	Werth, Thomas L.	O		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	16,385	40.4%	0.00	0 0
46	Marleau, James (I)	æ	20,318	41,649	50,359	11,607	54,610	0	0	41,649	0	%0.0	23,744	61.0%	1.75	3,775 2
46	Pearson, Bill	D		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	15,197	39.0%	0.00	0 0
47	Hune, Joe (I)	œ	43,710	104,895	86,141	62,465	ľ	0	0	104,895	0	%0.0	23,485	61.6%	4.47	0 0
47	Andersson, Mary	D	ı	18,426	18,079	347	741	0	0	18,426	0	%0.0	14,663	38.4%	1.26	0 0
48	Whitehead, Dana	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	10,711	32.6%	0.00	0 0
48	Hammel, Richard E.	D	ı	58,442	54,977	3,465	15,000	0	0	58,442	100	0.2%	22,175	67.4%	2.64	27,041 3
49	Kelly, Bill	82		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	7,458	24.8%	0.00	0 0
49	Gonzales, Lee (I)	D	4,270	43,016	32,208	15,078	ľ	0	0	43,016	170	0.4%	22,650	75.2%	1.90	0 0
20	Fortner, Fred Mac	~	150	13,075	13,225	0	6,150	0	0	13,075	0	%0.0	11,126	35.4%	1.18	244 1
20	Hammon, Ted	D	1	40,410	40,077	333	9,135	0	0	40,410	525	1.3%	20,260	64.6%	1.99	14,907
51	Robertson, Dave (I)	œ	4,316	145,460	143,971	2,805	21,032	0	0	145,460	200	0.3%	21,812	%8'05	29.9	0 1
51	Starzyk, Fred	D	1	73,774	73,456	318	059'6	13,366	0	87,140	15,551	17.8%	21,125	49.2%	4.12	0 0
52	Brown, Shannon	~	ı	27,699	31,461	(3,762)	200	0	0	27,699	450	1.6%	16,747	37.4%	1.65	0 0
52	Byrnes, Pam (I)	O	8,529	187,182	184,229	11,482	11,424	89,687	1,250	278,119	90,187	32.4%	28,046	62.6%	9.92	0 0
53	Sheagren, Erik P.	æ		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	2,898	17.5%	0.00	0 0
53	Warren, Rebekah	D	ı	560'66	92,722	6,374	3,500	0	0	560'66	200	0.5%	26,985	80.0%	3.67	61,451 1
54	Banks, Tom	~		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	9,036	27.7%	0.00	0 0
54	Smith, Alma Wheeler (I)	D	2,868	26,655	29,828	2,695	1	0	0	26,655	200	1.9%	22,250	68.2%	1.20	0 0
55	Milosch, Matthew	~	46,308	43,841	48,402	41,747	34,116	14,947	120	58,908	24,056	40.8%	13,208	36.1%	4.46	0 0
55	Angerer, Kathy (I)	D	1,824	267,294	766,690	2,428	r	113,506	0	380,800	151,007	39.7%	23,409	63.9%	16.27	0 0
99	Manor, John	~	1,357	473,100	448,521	25,936	4,187	95,963	1,295	570,358	431,416	75.6%	16,133	46.6%	35.35	19,013
99	Ebli, Kate	D	1	672,604	687,320	(14,716)	15,600	81,093	2,086	758,783	600,387	79.1%	18,468	53.4%	41.09	0 0
57	Koehn, Jim	~	1	36,103	36,016	87	1	0	0	36,103	500	%9.0	10,420	33.4%	3.46	0 0
57	Spade, Dudley (I)	D	12,498	83,156	80,164	15,489	ı	7,500	0	969'06	7,500	8.3%	20,782	%9.99	4.36	0 0
28	Caswell, Bruce (I)	~	13,919	67,195	47,848	33,266	42,000	0	0	67,195	3,200	4.8%	21,317	72.9%	3.15	0 0
58	Smith, Randy	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	7,925	27.1%	0.00	0 0

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate P	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE	AC IE	Total Resources	Party F Amount	Party Resources Int %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	p.
59 Shaffer	Shaffer, Rick (I)	~	14,304	25,181	34,711	4,774	7,115	0	0	25,181	0	%0.0	19,028	%0.99	1.32	0	0
59 Pawlov	Pawlowski, Ed	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	6)803	34.0%	0.00	0	0
60 Romer	Romero, Armando G.	æ	1	14,179	12,590	1,589	6,522	0	0	14,179	0	%0.0	7,820	29.5%	1.81	0	—
60 Jones,	Jones, Robert B.	Q	1	63,378	56,493	9882	4,127	0	0	63,378	2,500	3.9%	18,932	70.8%	3.35	0	—
61 Hooger	Hoogendyk, Jack (I)	~	18,578	65,599	74,787	96,390	809	0	0	65,599	200	%8.0	21,072	%9:05	2.97	20,711	2
61 Rogers,	Rogers, Julie M.	Q	i	37,054	37,036	18	806	0	0	37,054	5,100	13.8%	20,598	49.4%	1.80	0	0
62 Nofs, N	Nofs, Mike (I)	~	5,988	175,609	174,811	982'9	14,552	0	0	175,609	248	0.1%	15,639	53.6%	11.23	0	0
62 Haley, I	Haley, Lynne	Q	392	14,309	13,848	853	2,700	59	0	14,368	59	0.4%	13,533	46.4%	1.06	0	0
63 Wenke,	Wenke, Lorence (I)	æ	7,484	103,639	110,529	594	385,650	0	0	103,639	200	0.5%	21,263	55.1%	4.87	7,750	_
63 Smith,	Smith, Phyllis A.	Q	i	15,453	15,471	(18)	1,500	59	157	15,669	59	0.4%	17,352	44.9%	06.0	0	0
64 Baxter,	Baxter, Rick (I)	~	247	700,091	693,033	7,305	120,000	52,467	98	752,644	582,646	77.4%	14,178	47.4%	53.09	28,004	—
64 Griffin,	Griffin, Martin J	D	1,911	469,440	465,867	5,484	1	23,239	4,900	497,579	376,334	75.6%	15,703	52.6%	31.69	0	0
65 Mortin	Mortimer, Leslie (I)	~	1,743	578,452	571,418	8,776	30,673	61,195	98	639,733	469,439	73.4%	15,123	47.5%	42.30	0	0
65 Simpso	Simpson, Mike	D	r	515,394	513,191	2,203	,	46,123	4,612	566,129	440,809	77.9%	16,723	52.5%	33.85	0	0
66 Ward, (Ward, Chris (I)	~	7,907	61,120	62,944	6,083	1	0	0	61,120	0	%0.0	27,774	%2'59	2.20	0	0
66 McGon	McGonegal, Michael	Q	1	9,325	9,325	0	1	0	0	9,325	0	%0.0	14,472	34.3%	0.64	0	0
67 Vickers	Vickers, Donald R.	~	140	57,917	49,304	8,753	33,502	28,459	825	87,201	41,387	47.5%	15,440	40.3%	5.65	0	0
67 Byrum, Barb	, Barb	Q	í	237,825	221,930	15,895	134	27,819	14,697	280,341	63,509	22.7%	22,840	29.7%	12.27	0	_
68 Sorovig	Sorovigas, Harilaos I.	~	1	1,107	1,107	0	1	0	0	1,107	0	%0.0	6,075	19.8%	0.18	0	0
68 Bauer, Joan	Joan	Q	1	109,389	100,474	8,915	8,500	55	0	109,444	555	0.5%	22,833	74.3%	4.79	129,251	2
69 Knowle	Knowles, John	~	r	25,079	25,052	77	,	0	0	25,079	1,452	2.8%	10,485	32.3%	2.39	0,610	_
69 Meado	Meadows, Mark S.	Q	ľ	154,796	137,724	17,072	32,250	55	0	154,851	555	0.4%	21,965	%1.79	7.05	77,855	2
70 Emmor	Emmons, Judy (I)	~	10,690	19,000	16,956	12,734	7,372	0	0	19,000	0	%0.0	18,392	63.2%	1.03	0	0
70 Mahar,	Mahar, Christopher	Q	1	1,982	1,926	95	227	0	0	1,982	0	%0.0	10,704	36.8%	0.19	0	_
71 Jones,	Jones, Rick (I)	~	18,478	45,313	57,167	6,624	ı	0	0	45,313	200	1.1%	23,713	58.5%	1.91	0	0
71 Braatz,	Braatz, Victor	D	r	3,370	3,427	(57)	,	0	144	3,514	0	%0.0	16,833	41.5%	0.21	0	0
72 Steil Jr.	Steil Jr., Glenn (I)	~	10,866	64,020	63,629	11,257	1	0	0	64,020	0	%0.0	27,005	%9:59	2.37	0	0
72 Hinton	Hinton, Kyle Eric	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	13,055	31.7%	0.00	0	0

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE	end. PACIE	Total Resources	Party F Amount	Party Resources nt %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources #	
Pearce, Tom (I)	~	5,278	37,160	33,543	8,895	ı	0	0	37,160	0	%0.0	28,636	64.5%	1.30	0 0	
Marckini, Joseph R.	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	14,714	33.2%	0.00	0 0	
Agema, David	∝	•	63,910	60,509	3,401	1	0	0	63,910	0	%0.0	30,495	70.1%	2.01	139,339 9	
Kauffman, Steven B.	Q	176	16,524	20,095	(3,394)	4,406	0	0	16,524	0	%0.0	12,109	27.9%	1.36	0 0	
Doyle, Tim	8	ı	247,972	234,774	13,198	1	48,095	0	296,067	82,767	28.0%	15,964	46.9%	18.55	53,357 2	
Dean, Robert	D	1	118,353	117,420	933	40,230	16,200	180	134,733	31,100	23.1%	17,465	51.3%	7.71	0 0	
Liberski, Ted	~	ı	3,155	2,780	375	740	0	0	3,155	0	%0.0	6,119	25.0%	0.52	0 0	
Sak, Michael G. (I)	Q	69,038	113,808	46,605	136,240	1	0	0	113,808	0	%0.0	17,825	72.8%	6.38	0 0	
Green, Kevin (I)	8	10,285	104,432	91,246	23,472	1	0	0	104,432	35	%0.0	21,344	67.5%	4.89	0 0	
Ficeli, Daniel	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	9,225	29.2%	0.00	0 0	
Nitz, Neal (I)	æ	438	77,422	76,100	1,761	6,114	7,011	0	84,433	12,799	15.2%	14,037	51.8%	6.02	34,272 2	
Truesdell, Judy	Q	1	36,659	40,428	(3,769)	4,000	0	5,711	42,370	379	%6.0	13,052	48.2%	3.25	0 0	
Proos IV, John M. (I)	œ	5,296	93,819	84,215	14,900	1	181	0	94,000	181	0.2%	19,660	%0.59	4.78	0 0	
King, Janet D.	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	10,576	35.0%	0.00	0 0	
Schuitmaker, Tonya (I)	R	15,086	77,730	86,975	5,841	1	0	0	77,730	750	1.0%	18,264	61.5%	4.26	0 0	
Olson, Jessie N.	Q	1	3,481	3,481	0	1	0	0	3,481	0	%0.0	11,440	38.5%	0.30	0 0	
Pavlov, Phillip J. (I)	œ	99	84,944	83,282	1,718	7,750	0	0	84,944	0	%0.0	22,365	60.2%	3.80	1,182	
Donnellon, Dan	Q		0	0	0		0	0	0	0	n/a	14,816	39.8%	0.00	0 0	
Stahl, John (I)	8	3,134	35,272	39,146	(740)	17,169	090′9	0	41,332	090′9	14.7%	18,629	53.3%	2.22	10,585 2	
Harrand, Dennis	Q	ı	20,603	20,352	251	1	0	0	20,603	0	%0.0	15,021	43.0%	1.37	0 0	
Smith, Ed	~	1	19,025	18,816	210	2,720	0	0	19,025	0	%0.0	8,246	26.7%	2.31	0 0	
Espinoza, John (I)	Q	1,380	97,235	94,502	4,113	1	0	0	97,235	2,320	2.4%	22,616	73.3%	4.30	0 0	
Hunt, John	8	1	926'26	97,946	10	29,361	6,644	0	104,600	12,153	11.6%	17,374	48.5%	6.02	74,781 5	
Brown, Terry L.	O	ı	36,613	32,731	3,882	1	0	0	36,613	3,750	10.2%	18,422	51.5%	1.99	20,052	
Ball, Richard J. (I)	~	16,977	79,206	70,435	25,747	59,358	0	0	79,206	1,500	1.9%	19,731	55.4%	4.01	0 0	
Ford, Judy	Q	1	14,316	11,272	3,044	6,579	0	0	14,316	0	%0.0	15,907	44.6%	0.90	0 0	
Hildenbrand, Dave (I)	8	14,433	106,956	69,489	51,900	1	0	0	106,956	200	0.5%	28,716	64.4%	3.72	0 0	
Casalina, Melissa M.	Q	ı	9,746	9,746	—	1	0	0	9,746	0	%0.0	15,085	33.8%	9.02	0 0	

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Dist	Candidate	Party	Begin. Balance	Candidate Receipts	Total Expend.	Ending Balance	Debt	Indep. Expend. Party IE	AC IE	Total Resources	Party F Amount	Party Resources nt %	Votes Received	% of Vote	\$ per Vote	Primary Opp. Resources	.d #
87	Calley, Brian N.	æ	1	89,810	86,444	3,367	27,671	0	0	89,810	1,000	1.1%	21,527	56.3%	4.17	53,248	9
87	KaInbach, Doug	Q	1	14,731	14,267	464	ı	0	0	14,731	0	%0.0	15,504	40.6%	0.95	0	0
88	Sheen, Fulton J. (I)	~	10,487	63,089	45,921	27,655	1	0	0	63,089	0	%0.0	23,816	61.2%	2.65	0	0
88	Weichman, Gery Lynn	Q	1	6,470	5,853	618	•	0	0	6,470	0	%0.0	14,099	36.2%	0.46	0	0
88	Meekhof, Arlan B.	æ	1	38,500	35,379	3,121	5,465	0	0	38,500	0	%0.0	22,921	%9.09	1.68	152,085	7
88	Bergman, Don	O	1	10,921	10,921	0	1	0	0	10,921	0	%0.0	13,322	35.2%	0.82	0	0
90	Huizenga, Bill (I)	~	23,762	71,945	84,365	11,342	1	0	0	71,945	0	%0.0	27,350	78.3%	2.63	0	0
90	Stauffer, Clay	O	1	6,955	6,855	101	1	0	0	926'9	0	%0.0	7,593	21.7%	0.92	0	0
91	Farhat, David (I)	8	41,815	304,028	334,611	11,231	7,357	38,547	1,306	343,882	75,480	21.9%	15,745	44.1%	21.84	0	0
16	Valentine, Mary	D	1	346,070	343,872	2,199	ı	68,515	80,463	495,048	232,643	47.0%	19,945	92:3%	24.82	0	0
92	Harris-Darnell, Marianne	~	1	7,933	7,899	35	1	0	0	7,933	0	%0.0	7,615	29.3%	1.04	0	0
92	Bennett, Doug (I)	O	7,337	48,785	54,086	2,036	2,000	0	0	48,785	400	%8.0	18,333	70.7%	2.66	0	0
93	Opsommer, Paul E.	æ	1	57,579	42,055	15,524	9,150	0	0	62,72	1,600	2.8%	20,700	56.3%	2.78	135,161	5
93	McComb, Ronald L. 1	Q	1	4,700	1,100	3,600	350	0	0	4,700	0	%0.0	16,049	43.7%	0.29	5,779	_
94	Horn, Kenneth B.	~	1	161,695	160,078	1,617	11,500	55,456	0	217,151	88,860	40.9%	21,106	53.2%	10.29	125,725	_
94	Blaine, Bob	Q	1	49,119	48,131	886	•	10,800	197	60,116	15,800	26.3%	18,604	46.8%	3.23	0	0
95	Wilson, Joel I.	~	ı	8,373	8,333	40	3,150	0	0	8,373	0	%0.0	4,329	18.6%	1.93	0	0
95	Coulouris, Andy	Q	1	40,325	38,851	1,474	1	0	0	40,325	1,000	2.5%	18,987	81.4%	2.12	38,820	4
96	Schaefer, Eric W. ²	~		105	105	0	ı	0	0	105	0	%0.0	858'6	79.9%	0.01	0	0
96	Mayes, Jeff (I)	۵	2,650	68,920	56,538	18,032	1	0	0	68,920	0	%0.0	27,199	73.4%	2.53	0	0
26	Moore, Tim (I)	~	2,130	146,437	141,050	7,517	6,788	49,772	0	196,209	71,260	36.3%	18,893	53.7%	10.39	0	0
26	Schwab, Dave	Q	1	200	244	256	1	10,800	2,385	13,685	10,800	78.9%	16,321	46.3%	0.84	0	0
86	Moolenaar, John (I)	~	61,391	121,698	80,294	102,795	ı	0	0	121,698	200	%9.0	21,566	61.4%	5.64	0	_
86	Sutherland, Jan Taylor	۵	1	7,799	6,602	1,197	1	0	0	662'1	0	%0.0	13,558	38.6%	0.58	3,981	_
66	Caul, Bill (I)	~	2,074	72,641	51,624	23,091	ı	0	0	72,641	700	1.0%	17,198	57.7%	4.22	0	0
66	Partlo, Loren	۵	1	15,514	13,869	1,645	209'9	0	0	15,514	0	%0.0	12,632	42.3%	1.23	2,880	1
100	Hansen, Goeff (I)	~	4,145	57,726	56,278	5,593	2,679	0	0	57,726	1,650	2.9%	19,139	58.5%	3.02	0	0
100	Richards, Bill	Q	1	6,200	6,352	(152)	1	0	0	6,200	0	%0.0	13,590	41.5%	0.46	0	_

Appendix E | Summary of Michigan House Candidates' Campaign Finances - 2006 Cycle

Primary Opp. Resources #	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	4,003	0 0	66,249 3		0
\$ per Vote	9.32	17.85	2.44	0.50	0.43	1.63	2.49	1.55	3.00	0.89	1.59	2.09	29.30	16.77	7.40	3.37	2.06	3.50	4.72	
% of Vote	52.0%	48.0%	62.0%	38.0%	31.3%	68.7%	58.5%	41.5%	64.2%	35.8%	35.1%	64.9%	40.5%	59.5%	55.5%	44.5%	32.9%	67.1%	33.9%	
Votes Received	21,776	20,132	21,637	13,260	11,468	25,155	24,386	17,329	26,291	14,635	12,846	23,703	13,810	20,267	17,817	14,298	10,508	21,428	10,357	
Party Resources nt %	44.0%	28.3%	2.4%	%0.0	%0.0	1.0%	%0.0	18.7%	1.3%	0.3%	%0.0	%0.0	78.6%	40.9%	%8.0	24.2%	%0.0	%0.0	4.3%	
Party Amount	89,382	101,650	1,250	0	0	400	0	2,000	1,009	34	0	0	317,933	138,931	1,109	11,675	0	0	2,109	
Total Resources	203,016	359,350	52,886	6,645	4,945	41,126	60,820	26,785	79,127	13,076	20,430	49,631	404,647	339,963	131,850	48,250	21,692	75,080	48,838	
oend. PAC IE	0	155,350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indep. Expend. Party IE	5,522	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	34	0	0	83,410	83,325	0	10,800	0	0	0	
Debt	3,722	700	44,175	1,858	•	16,277	92,374	•	•	1,318	12,600	•	7,729	14,137	1	•	8,161	34,819		
Ending Balance	7,521	8,181	2,033	191	0	7,120	24,010	2	264	273	2,014	728	1,416	38,348	8,436	2,104	71	23,830	0	
Total Expend.	205,635	195,819	929'99	6,454	4,945	34,189	66,205	26,779	84,504	12,770	18,416	71,323	319,821	240,274	128,014	35,346	21,621	51,250	48,838	
Candidate Receipts	197,494	204,000	52,886	6,645	4,945	41,126	60,820	26,785	79,018	13,042	20,430	49,631	321,237	256,638	131,850	37,450	21,692	75,080	48,838	
Begin. Balance	15,661	•	5,823	•	ı	182	29,396	•	5,750	1	ı	22,420	1	21,984	4,600	1	ı	1	1	
Party	æ	O	~	Q	æ	D	8	O	æ	D	æ	O	~	D	~	O	~	D	æ	
Candidate	Palsrok, David (1)	Scripps, Daniel Collins	Booher, Darwin L. (I)	Heffron, Nate	Moore, Raymond W.	Sheltrown, Joel A. (I)	Walker, Howard (I)	Grucz, Roman	Elsenheimer, Kevin A. (I)	Bauer, Tom Hay	Viegelahn, Howard E.	Gillard, Matthew (I)	Duggan, Jay	McDowell, Gary (I)	Casperson, Tom (I)	Nerat, Judy	Westrom, Joel	Lindberg, Steven	Schmidt, Dave	
Dist	101	101	102	102	103	103	104	104	105	105	106	106	107	107	108	108	109	109	110	

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections data

¹ Never filed Pre-general or Post-general reports

² Never filed post-primary, pre-general and post-general reports

ACCAVITTI JR., FRANK (DIST. 42-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,977
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,550
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,110
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	1,900
AT&T Michigan PAC	1,800
Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt	950
AT&T Michigan PAC	950
Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC	950

ACCIAVATTI, DAN (DIST. 32-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 7,500
Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC	4,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,850
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,825
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,800
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,425
County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	1,150
MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC	1,025
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,000
Three couples	1,000

AGEMA, DAVID (DIST. 74-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 21,427
MI Farm Bureau PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,000
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	1,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
Two couples	1,000

AMOS, FRAN (DIST. 43-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,300
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,800
Masco PAC	1,350
Capitol Caucus Leadership Fund (Barbara Vander Veen)	1,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,000
Red Lava Company	1,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	675
Four PACs & one individual	500

ANGERER, KATHY (DIST. 55-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 34,676
DTE Energy Co. PAC	5,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	5,000
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,990
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,550
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	4,000
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	4,000
Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	4,000

BALL, RICHARD J. (DIST. 85-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 13,574
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,750
23 is Enough PAC	3,050
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	3,010
Pharmacy PAC	1,975
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,686
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,400
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	1,150
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,125
MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	1,000
Two couples	1,000

BAUER, JOAN (DIST. 68-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 21,518
MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	3,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,500
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,010
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,500
Six PACs & one couple	1,000

BENNETT, DOUG (DIST. 92-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	5,000
Plumbers & Steamfitters Local 85 PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,450
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	3,110
MI Building Trades PAC	2,000
Sheet Metal Workers Local 7 PAC	2,000
MI Boilermakers PAC	1,700
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,450
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,400

BIEDA, STEVE (DIST. 25-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,990
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,100
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,550
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,250
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	1,000
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	800
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	800

BOOHER, DARWIN L. (DIST. 102-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 4,323
Friends of Ferris	3,500
MI Community College Assn. PAC	1,900
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,750
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,500
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	1,500
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,300
Meyer Jr., Robert & Deloris	1,000
Wheatlake, Frank & Susan	1,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	950

BRANDENBURG, JACK (DIST. 24-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,975
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,575
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,300
Citizens for Clean Water PAC	1,250
Six couples	1,000

BROWN, TERRY L. (DIST. 84-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
Candidate	2,549
Lapeer County Democratic Party	2,500
Registrars Local 58 IBEW	2,000
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	1,000
Huron County Democratic Party	750
MI Democratic State Central Committee	500
Two PACs & three individuals	500

Appendix F \mid Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

BYRNES, PAM (DIST. 52-D)		CASPERSON, TOM (DIST. 108-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 4,990	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$ 5,00
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,650	MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	4,6
EMILY'S List	4,549	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	3,2
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	4,500	MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	3,00
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	4,500	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,8
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	4,000	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	2,5
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	4,000	Friends of Northern Michigan U	2,5
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,000	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,3
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	3,000	United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	2,0
County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	2,550	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,80
BYRUM, BARB (DIST. 67-D)		CASWELL, BRUCE (DIST. 58-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 34,690	United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	\$ 4,0
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	5,000	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,3
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,3
MI Farm Bureau PAC	5,000	Branch County Republican Party	2,2
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,9
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	5,000	MI Osteopathic PAC	1,3
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,2
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,000	MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC	1,2
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,250	Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC	1,1
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	3,000	Two couples	1,0
CALLEY, BRIAN N. (DIST. 87-R)		CAUL, BILL (DIST. 99-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Candidate & Spouse	\$ 35,652	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,6
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,500	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,0
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,000	Dow Corning Corp Legislative Action Team	2,0
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,500	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,5
MI Farm Bureau PAC	2,500	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,5
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,000	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,3
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	1,500	Troopers PAC	1,2
lonia County Republican Committee	1,000	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,0

Twelve couples

1,000

CHEEKS, MARSHA G. (DIST. 6-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$3,562
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500
Campbell, Joseph & Michelle	1,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	600
21st Leader's PAC (C K Kilpatrick)	500
Macklin, Harrison	500
Meijer PAC	500
MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC	500
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	500
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	500

CONDINO, PAUL (DIST. 35-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate's Spouse	\$ 8,700
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,150
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	2,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,950
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,600
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,250
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,250
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
LU PAC	1,000

CLACK, BRENDA (DIST. 34-D)			
Contributor	Amount		
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 3,825		
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,000		
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,300		
AFSCME PAC	1,000		
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,000		
Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC	600		
MHSA PAC	575		
MI Optometric Assn. PAC	575		
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	575		
Five PACs	500		

CONSTAN, BOB (DIST. 16-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 7,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
Fakih, Nabil	500
Hachem, Jihad	500
Jamal, Hassane	500
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	500
(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	400
McLachlan, Shaun	400

CLEMENTE, ED (DIST. 14-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,522
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,650
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,775
(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	1,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000
US Steel PAC MI	1,000

900

850

MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC

23 is Enough PAC

CORRIVEAU, MARC R. (DIST. 20-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 5,000
Registrars Local 58 IBEW	4,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,500
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
Candidate	1,419
Northville Democratic Club	1,050
Teamsters DRIVE PAC	1,000
Weaver, Howard & Penelope	1,000
Three PACs & 11 individuals	500

COULOURIS, ANDY (DIST. 95-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate & Spouse	\$ 3,716
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,025
AFSCME PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,000
Sagianw County Democratic Exec. Comm.	1,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	750
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	500
Six individuals	500

CUSHINGBERRY JR., GEORGE (DIST. 8-D)
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 19,459
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
Comerica Inc. PAC	1,000
MI Optometric Assn. PAC	900
McClellan, Richard	750
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	750
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	750

DEAN, ROBERT (DIST. 75-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 20,731
MI House Democratic Fund	9,800
(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	5,000
Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	5,000
Kent County Democratic Party	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
United Auto Workers / Region I-D	5,000
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	4,500
Effective Government PAC	3,000
Four PACs	2,500

DEROCHE, CRAIG M. (DIST. 38-R)	
Contributor	Amount
School Administrators PAC	\$ 6,100
Building Industry Assn. PAC	5,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	5,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,000
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	3,400
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	3,000
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	2,700
Masco PAC	2,650

DILLON, ANDY (DIST. 17-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	\$ 4,975
MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC	4,500
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	4,300
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,150
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,800
COMM-PAC	2,500
AT&T Michigan PAC	2,425
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	2,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,000

DONIGAN, MARIE (DIST. 26-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Registrars Local 58 IBEW	\$ 5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,990
EMILY'S List	4,186
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	3,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,750
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,550
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	2,500
Michigan List	2,500
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,500

EBLI, KATE (DIST. 56-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	512,794
Candidate & Spouse	6,700
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000
(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	5,000
(Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund	5,000
Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	5,000
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	5,000
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000

ESPINOZA, JOHN (DIST. 83-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,990
Registrars Local 58 IBEW	4,630
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	4,400
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,265
Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	4,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,800
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	2,100
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	2,100
Three PACs	2,000

ELSENHEIMER, KEVIN A. (DIST. 105-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$ 3,625
Candidate	3,350
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,500
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,325
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,675
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,475
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	1,300
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,225
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	1,175
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,175

FARRAH, BARBARA A. (DIST. 13-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 4,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,273
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	3,750
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,150
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,050
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,200
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,150
Building Industry Assn. PAC	1,000
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000

EMMONS, JUDY (DIST. 70-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$ 2,500
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	2,000
MI Petroleum PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,100
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000
Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur.	800
Ten PACs	500

GAFFNEY, EDWARD J. (DIST. 1-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 5,000
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	4,000
Comerica Inc. PAC	2,950
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,950
MI Council of Nurse Practitioners PAC	2,500
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,450
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,100
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	2,000
RJ Reynolds MI PAC	2,000

GARFIELD, JOHN (DIST. 45-R)		GREEN, KEVIN (DIST. 77-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,025	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	\$3,350
Committee to Elect Jack Brandenburg	1,065	Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	2,750
AT&T Michigan PAC	1,000	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,550
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	1,000	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,010
DTE Energy Co. PAC	850	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	675	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	500	MI Credit Union League Action Fund	1,450
Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC	500	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,300
Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	500	Pharmacy PAC	1,100
Five individuals	500	Three PACs & two couples	1,000

GILLARD, MATTHEW (DIST. 106-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 3,450
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,300
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC	1,500
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC	1,100
Fletcher, Stephen & Cheri	1,000
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000
Marathon Employees PAC / ME PAC	1,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,000
Sheet Metal Workers Local 7 PAC	1,000
Troopers PAC	1,000

GONZALES, LEE (DIST. 49-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 3,891
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,900
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,250
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	1,200
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,150
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,100
County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	1,050
Candidate & Spouse	1,000
Solis, David & Sanjuana	1,000
Karoub Associates PAC	800
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	800

GRIFFIN, MARTIN J (DIST. 64-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 353,095
(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	5,000
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000
(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	5,000
(Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund	5,000
AFSCME PAC	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	5,000
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	5,000
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	5,000
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000

HAMMEL, RICHARD E. (DIST. 48-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate & Spouse	\$ 15,050
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
Hammel, Richard & Ellyn	1,000
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000
MHSA PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
School Administrators PAC	1,000

HAMMON, TED (DIST. 50-D)		HOOD III, MORRIS W. (DIST. 11-D)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 12,446	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 4,300
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,010	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,510
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,300
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,250
Campbell, Rodney & Julie	1,000	MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,200
Hammon, Melvin & Marjorie	1,000	MI Osteopathic PAC	1,150
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	1,000	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
Young, Robert & Mary	1,000	MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	900
Winiarski, William & Mary	790	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	800

HANSEN, GOEFF (DIST. 100-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 2,400
MI Harness Horsemen's Assn. PAC	1,400
MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC	1,350
MI Farm Bureau PAC	1,200
MI Distributors & Vendors Assn. PAC / MDVA PAC	1,025
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000
Heroes of Public Education	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	900

HILDENBRAND, DAVE (DIST. 86-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,000
Candidate	4,851
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	4,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,939
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,650
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,200
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,200
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,100
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,010

HOOGENDYK, JACK (DIST. 61-R)	
Contributor	
(Jack) Hoogendyk's Turf Builders	\$ 5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,100
AT&T Michigan PAC	1,300
Twelve couples	1,000

HOPGOOD, HOON-YONG (DIST. 22-D)		
Contributor	Amount	
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,925	
Candidate	4,749	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,000	
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,110	
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,500	
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,350	
Kim, Choong & Tackyong	1,000	
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000	
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	950	
MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC	550	

HORN, KENNETH B. (DIST. 94-R)	
Contributor	Amount
House Republican Campaign Committee	\$ 30,404
Candidate & Family	13,500
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,000
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	5,000
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	3,700
MI Farm Bureau PAC	3,000
School Administrators PAC	3,000
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	2,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,000
Small Business Assn of MI PAC	2,000

HUIZENGA, BILL (DIST. 90-R)			
Contributor	Amount		
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	\$ 4,300		
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	4,000		
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,650		
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,500		
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,250		
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,075		
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000		
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	2,000		
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,600		
Four PACs & two couples	1,000		

HUNE, JOE (DIST. 47-R)			
Contributor	Amount		
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 5,000		
Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	5,000		
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	5,000		
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	5,000		
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000		
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,950		
Property Casualty Insurers PAC	4,000		
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	3,500		
Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur.	3,250		
MI Insurance Coalition PAC	3,125		

JACKSON, SHANELLE (DIST. 9-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 6,220
Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,000
Jackson, Nicole	2,935
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	500
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	500
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	500
Seven individuals	500

JOHNSON, BERT (DIST. 5-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 5,270
Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)	5,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500
Ramsey, Collette	1,250
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
Moschouris, Nick	1,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000
Ten PACs & 20 individuals	500

JONES, RICK (DIST. 71-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 2,100
Candidate	2,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,900
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,800
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,700
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,400
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,300
MI Petroleum PAC	1,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	900
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	750

KNOLLENBERG, MARTY (DIST. 41-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,500
Comerica Inc. PAC	4,000
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	3,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	2,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,750
Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC	1,500
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,250

LAHTI, MICHAEL A. (DIST. 110-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	22,501
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,485
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,500
(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	3,000
MI Democratic State Central Committee	3,000
MI House Democratic Fund	3,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,750

LAJOY, PHILIP J. (DIST. 21-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,725
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	4,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	3,875
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	3,075
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,600
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,100
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,010
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	1,825
AT&T Michigan PAC	1,525
Environmental Quality Co. / Wayne Disposal PAC	1,450

LAW, DAVID (DIST. 39-R)	
Contributor	Amount
House Republican Campaign Committee	\$ 306,350
Candidate	10,700
(Bill) Huizenga House Fund	5,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	5,000
Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,000
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
Michigan Republican Party	5,000
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	5,000
Wayne 11th Repub Congressional Comm	5,000

LAW, KATHLEEN (DIST. 23-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate's Spouse	\$ 12,000
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	3,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,800
MI NOW PAC	2,500
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,450
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,752
House Democratic Womens Leadership Caucus PAC	1,500
MI Democratic State Central Committee	1,200
Three PACs	1,000

LEBLANC, RICHARD (DIST. 18-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate & Spouse	\$ 31,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,510
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	1,000
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,000
Westfield Employee Federal PAC / Ohio Farmers Insur.	1,000

LELAND, GABE (DIST. 10-D)		MARLEAU, JAMES (DIST. 46-F	R)
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Citizens for a Better Government	\$ 5,000	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 3,400
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,718	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	3,269
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,000	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,850
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,650	Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,250
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,525
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,300	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,500
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,300	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	1,025
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,100	AT&T Michigan PAC	1,000
County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	1,050	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
Four couples	1,000	Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000
		MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000

LEMMONS, LAMAR (DIST. 2-D)			
Contributor	Amount	MAYES, JEFF (DIST. 96-D)	
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,000	Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,814
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,450
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	750	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,600
Candidate	575	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	2,500
AT&T Michigan PAC	500	CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	2,350
Huizenga, JC	500	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,600
Meijer PAC	500	Save Our Shoreline PAC	1,375
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	500	Five PACs	1,000

LINDBERG, STEVEN (DIST. 109-D)		MCDOWELL, GARY (DIST. 107-D)		
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount	
Candidate	\$ 30,910	MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 52,021	
Wisconsin Electrical Power Co PAC	3,000	(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	5,000	
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,910	(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000	
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000	(Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund	5,000	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	5,000	
Friends of Northern Michigan U	1,000	Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	5,000	
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000	MI Farm Bureau PAC	5,000	
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,000	New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	5,000	
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000	New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	5,000	
Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)	750	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000	

MEADOWS MADES (DIST SO D)		
MEADOWS, MARK S. (DIST. 69-D)		
Contributor	Amount	
Candidate	\$ 39,870	Candidate
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000	United Auto Wo
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000	MI Beer & Wine
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,000	MI Credit Unior
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	2,500	Auto Dealers of
MI Farm Bureau PAC	2,000	MI Laborers Pol
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,775	(Andy) Meisner
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,500	AFSCME PAC
Seven PACs & four couples	1,000	MI Manufactur

MELTON, TIM (DIST. 29-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 9,450
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	4,750
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,500
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	2,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,500
MI Laborers Political League	1,250
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	1,000
AFSCME PAC	1,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	800

MEEKHUF, AKLAN B. (DIST. 89-K)		
Contributor	Amount	
Candidate	\$ 4,300	
MI Farm Bureau PAC	2,000	
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,000	
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	1,000	
Seven couples	1,000	

MELTZER, KIM (DIST. 33-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate & Spouse	\$ 27,409
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	3,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,100
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,000
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,750
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	1,300
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	900

MEISNER, ANDY (DIST. 27-D)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,625
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,800
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
Masco PAC	775
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	625

MILLER, FRED (DIST. 31-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	2,500
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	2,225
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,050
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,450
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,450
Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC	1,230
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,150
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,075

Appendix F \mid Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

MOOLENAAR, JOHN (DIST. 98-R)		NITZ, NEAL (DIST. 78-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,951	MI Farm Bureau PAC	\$ 5,788
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,500	Candidate	5,614
Dow Corning Corp Legislative Action Team	2,700	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,500	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,850
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	2,400	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	2,500
School Administrators PAC	2,400	Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	2,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,850	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	1,925
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,800	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,700
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,500	School Administrators PAC	1,600
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,200	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,575
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	1,200		

MOORE, TIM (DIST. 97-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 21,000
House Republican Campaign Committee	15,563
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,000
MI Farm Bureau PAC	5,000
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,904
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	4,700
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	4,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,400
Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	3,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	3,000

MOSS, CHUCK (DIST. 40-R)		
Contributor	Amount	
Candidate	\$ 53,000	
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,000	
Republican Oakland County Commissioners PAC	1,075	
(David) Gorcyca for Justice Fund	1,000	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000	
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	1,000	
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000	

NOFS, MIKE (DIST. 62-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 11,189
DTE Energy Co. PAC	8,200
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	5,016
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000
MI Cable Telecomm Assn. PAC	5,000
SEMCO Energy PAC	5,000
Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,700

OPSOMMER, PAUL E. (DIST. 93-R)		
Contributor	Amount	
Candidate	\$ 9,150	
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	2,500	
Lansing Regional Chamber PAC	2,000	
MI Farm Bureau PAC	2,000	
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000	
Clinton County Republicans	1,000	
Forward Michigan (Kevin Elsenheimer)	1,000	
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,000	
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000	
MI Osteopathic PAC	1,000	
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000	

PALMER, BRIAN (DIST. 36-R)		PEARCE, TOM (DIST. 73-R)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Save Our Shoreline PAC	\$ 3,800	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 3,325
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,000	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,010
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,800
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	1,000	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,325
DTE Energy Co. PAC	950	Heroes of Public Education	1,200
Candidate	500	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,075
Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC	500	Fifth Third Bancorp PAC	1,000
MI Concrete Paving Assn. PAC	500	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI Theatre Owners PAC	500	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	675
Ten PACs & two individuals	300	Grand Rapids Chamber / Friends of West Michigan	650

PALSROK, DAVID (DIST. 101-R)	
Contributor	Amount
House Republican Campaign Committee	\$ 80,860
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	5,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	5,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	3,300
(Bill) Huizenga House Fund	3,000
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	2,600
MI Action Comm for Rural Electrification/M ACRE PAC	2,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,400

PASTOR, JOHN R. (DIST. 19-R)	
Contributor	Amount
John R Pastor Leadership Fund	\$ 5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	4,600
Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC	3,500
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	3,000
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000
MI Assn. of Home Builders / Friends of Housing	1,800
MI District Judges Education Fund	1,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,436
Five PACs & one couple	1,000

POLIDORI, GINO H. (DIST. 15-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 3,300
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,046
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,150
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,010
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	850
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	600
Seven PACs & three individuals	500

PROUS IV, JUHN M. (DIST. /9-K)		
Contributor	Amount	
DTE Energy Co. PAC	\$ 4,100	
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	3,950	
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	3,000	
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,300	
Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC	2,050	
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	2,000	
School Administrators PAC	2,000	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,800	
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,750	
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	1,250	

Appendix F \mid Top Contributors to Winning MI House Campaigns - 2006 Cycle

ROBERTSON, DAVE (DIST. 51-R)		SCHUITMAKER, TONYA (DIST. 80-	R)
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	\$ 5,000	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	5,000	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,925
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,150
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	4,900	COMM-PAC	2,000
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	3,325	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,650
Comerica Inc. PAC	2,775	Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	1,500
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,650	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,450
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	2,175	CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	1,425
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,000	Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC	1,125
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	2,000	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,050

ROCCA, TORY (DIST. 30-R)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,880
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,800
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,500
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	1,450
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,300
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,250
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,200
MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC	1,100
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	750

SAK, MICHAEL G. (DIST. 76-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	\$ 5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,975
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	3,500
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	2,750
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,275
Grand Rapids Firefighters Union PAC	2,250
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,525
MI Laborers Political League	1,475
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	1,250

SCOTT, BETTIE COOK (DIST. 3-D)

Scott filed a waiver

SHAFFER, RICK (DIST. 59-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 2,000
Accredited Child & Family Agencies PAC	1,000
Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC	1,000
Matthews, David & Janet	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
Candidate	818
Amer Elec Power/MI Comm for Responsible Govt	750
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	750
Pharmacy PAC	650
MHSA PAC	600

SHEEN, FULTON J. (DIST. 88-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	\$ 3,600
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	3,150
MI Credit Union League Action Fund	2,950
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	2,900
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,000
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	2,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,650
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,550
Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC	1,500
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,500

SHELTROWN, JOEL A. (DIST. 103-D)		SMITH, VIRGIL (DIST. 7-D)	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,457	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 4,870
AFSCME PAC	2,500	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,800
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,500	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,675
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500	AT&T Michigan PAC	1,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,200	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500
Beem, Mark & Heather	1,000	Building Industry Assn. PAC	1,000
Searfoss, Tim & Marlane	1,000	Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	800
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	950	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	800
Dow Chemical Employees PAC/PACE MI	800	MHSA PAC	750
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	800	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	750

SIMPSON, MIKE (DIST. 65-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 394,586
(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	5,000
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000
(Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund	5,000
(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	5,000
(Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	5,000
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	5,000
Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	5,000
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	5,000
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000

SMITH, ALMA WHEELER (DIST. 54-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 2,573
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,300
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,300
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,300
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,050
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC / MAHP PAC	750
Washtenaw County Democratic Party	500
Three PACs & four individuals	500

SPADE, DUDLEY (DIST. 57-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	\$ 5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	4,990
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	4,475
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	3,150
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	2,750
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	1,500
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,500
Telecommunications Assn. of MI/Tele PAC	1,300
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,125
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,125

STAHL, JOHN (DIST. 82-R)	
Contributor	Amount
DTE Energy Co. PAC	\$ 3,075
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,500
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	1,300
Chris Ward Majority Fund	1,000
Dube, Donald & Patricia	1,000
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	1,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	975
Christy, Necolaos & Patricia	950
MI Optometric Assn. PAC	675

STAKOE, JOHN P. (DIST. 44-R)		VAGNOZZI, ALDO (DIST. 37-D)		
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount	
MI Petroleum PAC	\$3,000	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$ 5,000	
Building Industry Assn. PAC	2,775	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000	
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,500	MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,325	
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,750	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,300	
MI Land Title Assn PAC	1,300	Amer. Fed. of Teachers - MI / AFT Michigan	1,275	
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	1,175	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,150	
Assoc. Builders and Contractors of MI / ABC PAC	1,000	MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	1,140	
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,000	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,025	
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	1,000	Building Industry Assn. PAC	1,000	
MHSA PAC	925	DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,000	

STEIL JR., GLENN (DIST. 72-R)				
Contributor	Amount			
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$ 2,368			
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	2,150			
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000			
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,425			
Byrne, Norman & Rosemary	1,000			
Fifth Third Bancorp PAC	1,000			
Flechsig, Randolph & Laura	1,000			
Gainey, Harvey & Annie	1,000			
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	1,000			
Steil Sr., Glenn & Barbara	1,000			

TOBOCMAN, STEVE (DIST. 12-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 3,800
Candidate	3,137
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	3,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	2,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,400
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,150
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,050
Creed, Ronald & Paula	1,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000

VALENTINE, MARY (DIST. 91-D)	
Contributor	Amount
MI House Democratic Fund	\$ 163,728
(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	5,000
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	5,000
Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	5,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	5,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	5,000
Michigan List	5,000
New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	5,000
Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	5,000
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	5,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	5,000
West MI Plumbers, Fitters & Serv. Trades PAC	5,000

WALKER, HOWARD (DIST. 104-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 2,500
Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	2,000
MI Petroleum PAC	1,100
Boeve, Robert & Sally	1,000
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000
Miller, Kelly & Debra	1,000
Tester, Craig & Rebecca	1,000
Thomas, Herman & Laurie	1,000

WARD, CHRIS (DIST. 66-R)	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$ 5,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	2,175
MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	2,000
United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,525
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	1,500
RJ Reynolds MI PAC	1,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,350
MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	1,200

WOJNO, LISA (DIST. 28-D)				
Contributor	Amount			
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$ 5,000			
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	4,250			
MI Nurses Assn. PAC	1,750			
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	1,749			
MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	1,450			
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,375			
DTE Energy Co. PAC	1,250			
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,150			
Four PACs	1,000			

WARREN, REBEKAH (DIST. 53-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	\$ 5,000
Candidate	4,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	3,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	2,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	2,000
EMILY'S List	1,999
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,000
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	1,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,000
Two couples	1,000

YOUNG, COLEMAN A. (DIST. 4-D)	
Contributor	Amount
Candidate	\$ 22,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	1,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	1,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	1,000
Decker, Charlotte & David	825
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	500
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	500
Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	500

WENKE, LORENCE (DIST. 63-R)				
Contributor	Amount			
Candidate	\$ 62,600			
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	4,550			
MI Farm Bureau PAC	3,000			
MI Pride PAC	3,000			
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	1,000			
COMM-PAC	1,000			
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,000			
CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	825			
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	650			
County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	625			

Appendix G \mid Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Representatives – 2006 Cycle

Dist	Representative	Party	Individual Contributions	PAC Contributions	Ratio: Indiv./PAC
42	Accavitti Jr., Frank	D	\$4,200	\$43,112	0.1
32	Acciavatti, Dan	R	31,797	32,587	0.98
74	Agema, David	R	20,020	22,000	0.91
43	Amos, Fran	R	10,250	21,550	0.48
55	Angerer, Kathy	D	72,376	188,917	0.38
85	Ball, Richard J.	R	28,167	34,804	0.81
68	Bauer, Joan	D	59,509	26,460	2.25
92	Bennett, Doug	D	2,325	45,960	0.05
25	Bieda, Steve	D	16,690	35,235	0.47
102	Booher, Darwin L.	R	22,745	24,183	0.94
24	Brandenburg, Jack	R	27,630	23,075	1.20
84	Brown, Terry L.	D	14,414	15,400	0.94
52	Byrnes, Pam	D	100,775	85,686	1.18
67	Byrum, Barb	D	73,000	155,051	0.47
87	Calley, Brian N.	R	20,153	32,887	0.61
108	Casperson, Tom	R	62,301	66,009	0.94
58	Caswell, Bruce	R	24,485	38,975	0.63
99	Caul, Bill	R	34,001	36,125	0.94
6	Cheeks, Marsha G.	D	10,175	9,769	1.04
34	Clack, Brenda	D	3,480	19,176	0.18
14	Clemente, Ed	D	3,900	33,350	0.12
35	Condino, Paul	D	1,475	27,445	0.05
16	Constan, Bob	D	8,250	7,700	1.07
20	Corriveau, Marc R.	D	17,908	22,033	0.81
95	Coulouris, Andy	D	25,244	9,940	2.54
8	Cushingberry Jr., George	D	8,437	17,350	0.49
75	Dean, Robert	D	33,377	57,450	0.58
38	DeRoche, Craig M.	R	19,985	133,200	0.15

Dist	Representative	Party	Individual Contributions	PAC Contributions	Ratio: Indiv./PAC
17	Dillon, Andy	D	\$2,300	\$66,150	0.03
26	Donigan, Marie	D	24,954	61,670	0.40
56	Ebli, Kate	D	35,461	608,628	0.06
105	Elsenheimer, Kevin A.	R	18,447	56,322	0.33
70	Emmons, Judy	R	500	18,500	0.03
83	Espinoza, John	D	28,060	66,065	0.42
13	Farrah, Barbara A.	D	3,910	42,673	0.09
1	Gaffney, Edward J.	R	49,947	84,948	0.59
45	Garfield, John	R	6,725	12,500	0.54
106	Gillard, Matthew	D	20,290	29,250	0.69
49	Gonzales, Lee	D	15,570	25,561	0.61
77	Green, Kevin	R	42,987	59,617	0.72
64	Griffin, Martin J	D	27,745	440,045	0.06
48	Hammel, Richard E.	D	18,280	24,400	0.75
50	Hammon, Ted	D	16,056	9,810	1.64
100	Hansen, Goeff	R	21,608	32,500	0.66
86	Hildenbrand, Dave	R	17,795	82,008	0.22
11	Hood III, Morris W.	D	3,225	29,135	0.11
61	Hoogendyk, Jack	R	37,833	23,470	1.61
22	Hopgood, Hoon-Yung	D	12,815	24,950	0.51
94	Horn, Kenneth B.	R	44,955	94,323	0.48
90	Huizenga, Bill	R	21,400	50,445	0.42
47	Hune, Joe	R	7,390	96,972	0.08
9	Jackson, Shanelle	D	10,390	12,100	0.86
5	Johnson, Bert	D	16,440	17,400	0.94
71	Jones, Rick	R	11,968	30,400	0.39
60	Jones, Robert B.	D	37,304	19,000	1.96
41	Knollenberg, Marty	R	124,594	49,785	2.50

Appendix G \mid Summary of Individual vs. PAC Contributions: Representatives – 2006 Cycle

Dist	Representative	Party	Individual Contributions	PAC Contributions	Ratio: Indiv./PAC
110	Lahti, Michael A.	D	\$19,898	\$59,172	0.34
21	LaJoy, Philip J.	R	29,466	61,514	0.48
39	Law, David	R	37,797	457,806	0.08
23	Law, Kathleen	D	9,940	29,007	0.34
18	LeBlanc, Richard	D	8,320	21,360	0.39
10	Leland, Gabe	D	8,300	39,027	0.21
2	Lemmons, Lamar	D	900	12,300	0.07
109	Lindberg, Steven	D	24,860	19,110	1.30
46	Marleau, James	R	8,705	32,344	0.27
96	Mayes, Jeff	D	18,243	49,939	0.37
107	McDowell, Gary	D	56,959	194,954	0.29
69	Meadows, Mark S.	D	71,413	40,625	1.76
89	Meekhof, Arlan B.	R	21,950	11,950	1.84
27	Meisner, Andy	D	14,589	36,375	0.40
29	Melton, Tim	D	11,286	24,500	0.46
33	Meltzer, Kim	R	11,576	19,613	0.59
31	Miller, Fred	D	35,160	41,305	0.85
98	Moolenaar, John	R	67,079	52,061	1.29
97	Moore, Tim	R	15,375	103,565	0.15
40	Moss, Chuck	R	4,775	18,425	0.26
78	Nitz, Neal	R	14,470	56,477	0.26
62	Nofs, Mike	R	44,022	119,032	0.37
93	Opsommer, Paul E.	R	19,816	26,663	0.74
36	Palmer, Brian	R	2,210	18,350	0.12
101	Palsrok, David	R	20,504	172,748	0.12
19	Pastor, John R.	R	21,825	52,793	0.41
81	Pavlov, Phillip J.	R	17,473	42,995	0.41
73	Pearce, Tom	R	12,850	24,160	0.53

D: 4		D .	Individual	PAC	Ratio:
Dist	Representative	Party	Contributions	Contributions	Indiv./PAC
15	Polidori, Gino H.	D	\$21,240	\$21,746	0.98
79	Proos IV, John M.	R	45,091	47,883	0.94
51	Robertson, Dave	R	70,827	71,403	0.99
30	Rocca, Tory	R	550	29,147	0.02
76	Sak, Michael G.	D	47,102	65,096	0.72
80	Schuitmaker, Tonya	R	27,225	47,813	0.57
3	Scott, Bettie Cook	D	-	-	n/a
59	Shaffer, Rick	R	6,259	17,875	0.35
88	Sheen, Fulton J.	R	7,190	55,799	0.13
103	Sheltrown, Joel A.	D	9,494	30,779	0.31
65	Simpson, Mike	D	26,868	487,426	0.06
54	Smith, Alma Wheeler	D	5,998	17,400	0.34
7	Smith, Virgil	D	5,605	27,045	0.21
57	Spade, Dudley	D	29,207	52,390	0.56
82	Stahl, John	R	12,805	20,950	0.61
44	Stakoe, John P.	R	24,520	34,162	0.72
72	Steil Jr., Glenn	R	35,127	28,668	1.23
12	Tobocman, Steve	D	37,030	37,956	0.98
37	Vagnozzi, Aldo	D	31,225	33,630	0.93
91	Valentine, Mary	D	74,261	266,693	0.28
104	Walker, Howard	R	41,265	18,200	2.27
66	Ward, Chris	R	9,370	51,175	0.18
53	Warren, Rebekah	D	69,922	24,524	2.85
63	Wenke, Lorence	R	10,230	29,955	0.34
28	Wojno, Lisa	D	16,230	43,274	0.38
4	Young, Coleman A.	D	23,685	10,450	2.27

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data. Note: Does not include candidate or party contributions.

$Appendix\,H\mid Top\,Contributors\,to\,Michigan\,Political\,Parties'\,State\,Committees-2006\,Cycle$

11 1	
MICHIGAN REPUBLICAN PARTY	
Contributor	Amount
Gainey, Harvey	\$275,000
DeVos, Douglas L.	\$260,020
Van Andel, Steven	\$230,000
Michigan Republican Party - federal account	\$202,000
Secchia, Peter	\$183,000
Jenkins, Phil	\$175,000
Soave, Anthony	\$160,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$151,700
Kohler, Terry(WI)	\$140,000
Vander Weide, Robert	\$135,050
DeVos Sr., Richard Sr.	\$130,000
DeVos, Dan G.	\$115,000
Prince-Broekhuizen, Elsa	\$110,000
Applebaum, Eugene	\$87,000
Cummings, Peter	\$80,000
Jandernoa, Michael	\$80,000
Fischer, David	\$75,000
Huizenga, J.C.	\$75,000
The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	\$70,000
Cook, Peter	\$67,500
Allesee, Margaret	\$66,350
Aronoff, Arnold	\$65,000
Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC(DC)	\$65,000
Tony Stamas for State Senate	\$62,500
Kennedy III, John	\$60,000
Trott, David	\$57,500
Miller Canfield PAC	\$51,000
The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	\$50,500
DeVos Jr., Richard	\$50,000
Frey, David	\$50,000
Johnson, Laverne E.	\$50,000
Kojaian, C. Michael	\$50,000
Lynas, Robert	\$50,000
Nicholson, James	\$50,000
Parfet, William	\$50,000
Van Andel, Dave	\$50,000
Laura Toy for State Senate	\$47,500
Haworth, Richard	\$45,000
Templeton Jr., John (PA)	\$40,100
Rakolta, John	\$40,000
Taubman, Robert	\$40,000
	\$37,500
Young, William C.	
Friends of Jason Allen	\$35,000
Crain, Mary Kay	\$31,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	\$31,000
Becker, Bruce	\$30,000
Denomme, Thomas	\$30,000
Moroun, Matthew	\$30,000

DEMOCRATIC STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE				
Contributor	Amount			
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$1,665,500			
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$819,958			
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	\$549,500			
(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	\$451,550			
Stryker, Jon	\$435,000			
Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee (DC)	\$300,000			
MI House Democratic Fund	\$218,900			
Senate Democratic Fund	\$180,100			
JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)	\$132,000			
Macomb County Democratic Party	\$121,010			
(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	\$75,000			
Pam Byrnes For State Representative	\$69,135			
Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)	\$69,063			
Grassroots Democrats (DC)	\$60,000			
Sommers Schwartz SSF	\$58,659			
Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor	\$54,750			
Friends of Judge Diane Marie Hathaway	\$50,200			
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	\$50,000			
(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	\$47,500			
Committee to Elect Marie Donigan	\$41,000			
Rappaport, Andrew (CA)	\$40,000			
Danto, Marvin	\$35,000			
Hsu, Norman (NY)	\$35,000			
Friends of Frederick Miller	\$34,300			
Faylene Owen for MSU Trustee	\$31,500			
Friends of Casandra Ulbrich	\$30,557			
Deborah Dingell for WSU Governor	\$30,000			

Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
1	Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)	\$5,460,077	n/a	n/a
2	House Republican Campaign Committee	4,451,775	3,019,668	47.4%
3	United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	3,552,432	1,125,000	215.8%
4	MI House Democratic Fund	2,720,517	1,927,803	41.1%
5	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	2,659,680	1,448,961	83.6%
6	Senate Democratic Fund	2,036,358	568,086	258.5%
7	The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	1,854,302	87,080	2029.4%
8	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	1,429,730	1,579,535	-9.5%
9	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	1,194,562	945,332	26.4%
10	EMILY'S List	1,117,964	37,048	2917.6%
11	MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	1,062,264	861,039	23.4%
12	(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	893,815	474,816	88.2%
13	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	870,435	920,421	-5.4%
14	MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	722,698	683,316	5.8%
15	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC ¹	608,800	404,125	50.6%
16	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	534,000	525,037	1.7%
17	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	518,160	351,510	47.4%
18	DTE Energy Co. PAC	507,361	485,881	4.4%
19	Comerica Inc. PAC	500,691	293,578	70.5%
20	Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)	471,007	150,000	214.0%
21	MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	461,963	426,185	8.4%
22	Meijer PAC	436,038	145,914	198.8%
23	Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE ²	411,345	301,615	36.4%
24	Detroit Auto Dealers / DAD PAC	409,450	380,250	7.7%
25	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC ³	406,172	304,800	33.3%
26	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	393,265	324,573	21.2%
27	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	325,891	229,125	42.2%
28	Democratic Legislative Campaign Committee	320,000	n/a	n/a
29	America Votes Michigan	305,025	n/a	n/a
30	MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	286,609	222,433	28.9%
31	JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)	265,450	267,930	-0.9%
32	Miller Canfield PAC	265,000	260,000	1.9%
33	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	258,647	232,581	11.2%
34	MI Farm Bureau PAC	243,206	181,392	34.1%
35	Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	235,037	379,186	-38.0%
36	Right to Life of MI PAC	232,321	133,970	73.4%
37	Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm	226,990	n/a	n/a
38	United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	225,088	47,078	378.1%
39	Sierra Club Voter Education Fund ⁴	225,000	n/a	n/a
40	AT&T Michigan PAC ⁵	213,416	211,051	1.1%

Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
41	MI Laborers Political League	204,231	181,342	12.6%
42	MI Auto Dealers Assn. / MAD PAC	202,236	249,588	-19.0%
43	(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	201,590	20,141	900.9%
44	(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	201,525	n/a	n/a
45	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	201,325	43,613	361.6%
46	MI Credit Union League Action Fund	201,253	131,209	53.4%
47	Straight Talk America (John McCain)	200,423	n/a	n/a
48	Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC	200,025	168,074	19.0%
49	Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC	199,552	2,400	8214.7%
50	Fannie Lou Hamer PAC	199,418	129,488	54.0%
51	Great Lakes Education Project (DeVos Family)	192,100	881,385	-78.2%
52	Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC	191,606	168,082	14.0%
53	CMS Energy Employees for Better Government	191,115	165,635	15.4%
54	MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	185,743	164,496	12.9%
55	Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	178,800	31,087	475.2%
56	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	167,777	189,685	-11.5%
57	(Robert) Ficano PAC	166,725	78,240	113.1%
58	COMM-PAC	165,125	199,876	-17.4%
59	Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	164,393	106,126	54.9%
60	(Mike) Cox 5200 Club	161,692	682,958	-76.3%
61	Detroit Regional Chamber PAC	160,055	127,103	25.9%
62	Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)	160,000	171,400	-6.7%
63	MI Assn. of CPAs / MACPA PAC	159,589	138,919	14.9%
64	AFSCME PAC	156,867	243,242	-35.5%
65	MHSA PAC	151,400	163,565	-7.4%
66	Dykema Gossett PAC	147,079	114,201	28.8%
67	DaimlerChrysler PAC	145,388	130,381	11.5%
68	MI Assn. of Health Plans PAC	142,825	28,290	404.9%
69	Karoub Associates PAC	140,230	71,447	96.3%
70	County Road Assn. of MI / CRAM-RUSH PAC	138,903	140,396	-1.1%
71	The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	134,047	n/a	n/a
72	(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	133,770	n/a	n/a
73	Republican State Leadership Comm MI PAC	130,500	19,900	555.8%
74	MI Petroleum Jobbers PAC	129,965	166,335	-21.9%
75	US Steel PAC MI	129,120	14,153	812.3%
76	Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	124,250	242,315	-48.7%
77	Fifth Third Bancorp PAC	121,485	127,414	-4.7%
78	MI Assn. of Home Builders / Friends of Housing	121,407	133,931	-9.4%
79	MI Optometric Assn. PAC	118,904	113,502	4.8%
80	Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life)	118,753	31,068	282.2%
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	,	

Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle $\overset{:}{3}$

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
81	Local 58 IBEW	118,302	151,343	-21.8%
82	Burton Leland Leadership Fund	118,150	28,270	317.9%
83	Amer. Leadership Council PAC	118,000	-	nmf
84	23 is Enough PAC	116,455	146,765	-20.7%
85	Great Lakes Sugarbeet Growers PAC	112,221	60,463	85.6%
86	MI Dental Assn. / Dent PAC	111,520	143,168	-22.1%
87	General Motors Corp. PAC - MI	109,270	137,881	-20.8%
88	Command Officers Assn of MI PAC	108,554	14,841	631.4%
89	Troopers PAC	107,000	86,852	23.2%
90	Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	106,330	33,392	218.4%
91	Health Alliance Plan PAC	105,764	n/a	n/a
92	MI Insurance PAC ⁶	105,097	7,780	1250.9%
93	Singh PAC	104,946	147,600	-28.9%
94	(Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC	104,906	-	nmf
95	Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 333 PAC	102,137	88,729	15.1%
96	MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC	102,047	82,994	23.0%
97	Waste Management PAC	100,650	74,013	36.0%
98	MI Osteopathic PAC	100,202	127,184	-21.2%
99	MI Soc of Anesthesiologists PAC	99,494	104,447	-4.7%
100	(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	98,799	162,100	-39.1%
101	National Right To Life Pac State Fund, Inc.	98,467	n/a	n/a
102	Political Action for Voter Education / PAVE (Mark Steenburgh)	97,275	205,198	-52.6%
103	Ironworkers Local 25 PAC	96,581	50,786	90.2%
104	Progressive Women's Alliance of West MI	96,474	34,340	180.9%
105	New Century Fund	95,500	-	nmf
106	Comm. Workers of America Ed Fund	95,000	n/a	n/a
107	Ford Motor Civic Action Fund	93,460	86,802	7.7%
108	Pharmacy PAC	92,885	63,662	45.9%
109	MI Funeral Directors Assn. PAC / MFDA PAC	91,381	98,915	-7.6%
110	JP Morgan Chase & Co MI PAC	88,042	83,480	5.5%
111	Detroit Political Action Group	87,870	10,900	706.1%
112	(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund	87,475	n/a	n/a
113	Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	87,208	n/a	n/a
114	Michigan List	87,186	74,416	17.2%
115	Huntington Natl Bank MI PAC	86,873	63,534	36.7%
116	Delta Dental PAC	84,497	112,395	-24.8%
117	Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	82,250	30,880	166.4%
118	Sommers Schwartz SSF	81,312	n/a	n/a
119	New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	80,201	58,700	36.6%
120	(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	79,750	n/a	n/a

Appendix I | Top 150 Michigan State Political Action Committees – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
121	Macomb Crimefighters PAC	79,450	n/a	n/a
122	Chris Ward Majority Fund	78,900	83,352	-5.3%
123	Friends of Ferris	78,779	96,595	-18.4%
124	Building Industry Assn. PAC	78,491	44,792	75.2%
125	Detroit Police Officers Assn. PAC	78,200	89,809	-12.9%
126	MI Petroleum PAC	78,120	64,580	21.0%
127	21st Century Club	77,250	67,870	13.8%
128	Wayne 11th Repub Congressional Comm	77,068	114,650	-32.8%
129	Planned Parenthood Advocates of MI	76,833	51,678	48.7%
130	MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)	75,350	n/a	n/a
131	Committee for Responsible Government	73,450	98,320	-25.3%
132	School Administrators PAC	73,242	116,231	-37.0%
133	Grand Rapids Chamber / Friends of West Michigan	70,780	69,495	1.8%
134	(Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund	70,272	n/a	n/a
135	Insurance and Financial Advisors PAC	70,043	53,397	31.2%
136	MI Boilermakers PAC	69,161	78,946	-12.4%
137	Amer. Fed. of Teachers - MI / AFT Michigan	68,968	31,260	120.6%
138	SEIU State Council PAC	68,556	63,100	8.6%
139	Honigman Miller Schwartz & Cohn PAC	66,495	31,775	109.3%
140	MI State Firefighters Union PAC	65,933	69,977	-5.8%
141	Pfizer MI PAC	65,673	33,978	93.3%
142	Green Team Majority Fund (Kevin Green)	65,510	-	nmf
143	Black Slate Inc.	64,965	59,600	9.0%
144	United Parcel Service / UPS PAC	64,166	41,640	54.1%
145	Health Care Assn. of MI / HCAM-PAC	63,583	85,770	-25.9%
146	Masco PAC	63,000	73,500	-14.3%
147	Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)	62,763	8,230	662.6%
148	Jewish Agency PAC	62,666	30,342	106.5%
149	(Bill) Huizenga House Fund	62,185	95,462	-34.9%
150	SEMCO Energy PAC	61,916	53,738	15.2%
		\$51,905,024	\$29,987,215	

 $^{^{\}rm 1}$ All contributions were from DADPAC and MADPAC

Source: MCFN analysis of Bureau of Elections campaign finance data

² Used MI expend because contributions to national COPE are from all over the country

 $^{^{\}rm 3}$ AUC & MI Road Builders merged on 2/15/05 to form MITA PAC

 $^{^{\}rm 4}$ All contributions were given to Sierra Club MI Chapter Pol Comm

⁵ Changed name from SBC Communications MI PAC on 11/21/05

⁶ Renamed 11/20/06; was Westfield Federal PAC of Ohio Farmers Insurance Co.

Appendix J \mid Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
1	The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	\$1,854,302	\$87,080	2029.4
2	(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	893,815	474,816	88.2
3	Generations PAC (Kwame Kilpatrick)	471,007	150,000	214.0
4	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	325,891	229,125	42.2
5	JDC Genesee Fund (John Cherry)	265,450	267,930	(0.9)
6	(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	201,590	20,141	900.9
7	(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	201,525	n/a	n/a
8	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund	201,325	43,613	361.6
9	Straight Talk America (John McCain)	200,423	n/a	n/a
10	Anthony Marrocco Victory PAC	200,025	168,074	19.0
11	Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)	178,800	31,087	475.2
12	(Robert) Ficano PAC	166,725	78,240	113.1
13	Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	164,393	106,126	54.9
14	(Mike) Cox 5200 Club	161,692	682,958	(76.3)
15	The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund	134,047	n/a	n/a
16	(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	133,770	n/a	n/a
17	Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund	124,250	242,315	(48.7)
18	Burton Leland Leadership Fund	118,150	28,270	317.9
19	Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	106,330	33,392	218.4
20	(Gilda) Jacobs Millennium PAC	104,906	0	n/a
21	(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	98,799	162,100	(39.1)
22	Political Action for Voter Education / PAVE (Mark Steenburgh)	97,275	205,198	(52.6)
23	(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund	87,475	n/a	n/a
24	Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	87,208	n/a	n/a
25	Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	82,250	30,880	166.4
26	New Leaders Victory Fund (Barbara Farrah)	80,201	58,700	36.6
27	(Andy) Dillon Leadership Fund	79,750	n/a	n/a
28	Chris Ward Majority Fund	78,900	83,352	(5.3)
29	MI Values Leadership Fund (Alan Cropsey)	75,350	n/a	n/a
30	(Gretchen) Whitmer Leadership Fund	70,272	n/a	n/a
31	(Kevin) Green Team Majority Fund	65,510	0	n/a
32	Upper Peninsula Voice (Mike Prusi)	62,763	8,230	662.6
33	(Bill) Huizenga House Fund	62,185	95,462	(34.9)
34	New Solutions Fund (Steve Tobocman)	61,437	n/a	n/a
35	Citizens for a New Majority (Ray Basham)	58,355	n/a	n/a
36	Run To Win (Michael) Sak Leadership Fund	57,530	n/a	n/a
37	The Great Southwest Fund (John Proos)	57,200	n/a	n/a
38	Forward Michigan (Kevin Elsenheimer)	55,869	n/a	n/a
39	Diamond PAC (Jewel Ware)	55,025	63,700	(13.6)
40	Leadership 2000 (Buzz Thomas)	51,450	0	n/a
41	(David) Hildenbrand Leadership Fund	50,980	n/a	n/a

Appendix J | Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
42	(Jerry) Kooiman Leadership Fund	\$50,361	\$87,455	(42.4)
43	Cameron Brown Michigan Majority	49,625	n/a	n/a
44	Team 2006 (Scott Hummel)	48,575	27,615	75.9
45	(Kathy) Angerer Leadership Fund	37,775	n/a	n/a
46	Mid Michigan Victory Fund (Bill Caul)	33,135	19,920	66.3
47	(Paul) Condino Victory Fund	32,008	n/a	n/a
48	(Matt) Gillard Leadership Fund	31,971	n/a	n/a
49	Fund for a Republican Majority (Mike Nofs)	27,550	41,125	(33.0)
50	(Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006	26,500	0	n/a
51	Michelle McManus Leadership Fund	24,055	3,153	663.0
52	(Mary) Waters Progressive Leadership Fund	23,369	45,210	(48.3)
53	John R Pastor Leadership Fund	22,080	30,820	(28.4)
54	Bay Area Majority Fund (Jeff Mayes)	18,940	1,267	1,395.2
55	Pam Byrnes Leadership Circle	14,800	n/a	n/a
56	(Ron) Jelinek Majority Fund	14,786	n/a	n/a
57	(Terri Lynn) Land Victory Fund	14,725	21,507	(31.5)
58	(Michael) Switalski Leadership Fund	13,550	0	n/a
59	Sherriffs' Gold Star Fund (W. Evans, M. Hackel, D. Minzey)	12,960	n/a	n/a
60	(Tonya) Schuitmaker For Majority	12,530	n/a	n/a
61	Independent Voters PAC (Anthony Marrocco)	12,100	176,730	(93.2)
62	(Bill) Hardiman Leadership Fund	10,165	n/a	n/a
63	(Randy) Richardville Leadership Fund	10,000	52,850	(81.1)
64	(Rick) Jones Majority Fund	9,427	n/a	n/a
65	(Beverly) Hammerstrom Leadership Fund	8,455	28,389	(70.2)
66	(Tupac) Hunter Leadership Fund	6,600	n/a	n/a
67	Big Tent Fund of Alexander Lipsey	5,775	1,500	285.0
68	New Democratic Leadership Fund (Bill McConico)	5,500	600	816.7
69	Commander's Majority Fund (Bruce Patterson)	5,030	30,043	(83.3)
70	Citizens for Accountable Government (Tory Rocca)	5,000	n/a	n/a
71	(Jack) Hoogendyk's Turf Builders	3,725	113,045	(96.7)
72	Michigan Works Leadership PAC (Glenn Steil, Jr.)	3,500	13,665	(74.4)
73	West Shore Majority Fund (Goeff Hansen)	3,404	n/a	n/a
74	Majority Matters (Judy Emmons)	3,300	23,900	(86.2)
75	(Michael) Murphy Capital City Leadership Fund	3,000	3,000	0.0
76	Rebekah Warren Envision Michigan Fund	2,743	n/a	n/a
77	(Patricia) Birkholz for Majority Fund	2,500	0	n/a
78	Patterson Bond Fund (Bruce Patterson)	2,050	n/a	n/a
79	(Shelley) Taub Team Partners	2,046	4,750	(56.9)
80	Blue Water Leadership Fund (Phillip Pavlov)	1,600	n/a	n/a
81	(Roger) Kahn Leadership Fund	1,510	n/a	n/a
82	Team One North Howard C. Walker	1,488	19,900	(92.5)

Appendix J | Elected Officials' State Leadership PACs – 2006 Cycle

Rank	Name	2006 Cycle	2004 Cycle	Change (%)
83	(Derrick) Hale Leadership Fund PAC	\$1,385	n/a	n/a
84	(Philip) Lajoy Leadership Fund	1,225	\$770	59.1
85	Goldfinger Leadership Fund (Bruce Patterson)	1,062	n/a	n/a
86	Coleman A Young PAC	610	n/a	n/a
87	(Chris) Kolb Leadership Fund	340	8,915	(96.2)
88	(David) Gorcyca for Justice Fund	150	91,860	(99.8)
89	Frankly Speaking Leadership Pac (Frank Accavitti)	100	n/a	n/a
90	21st Century Victory Fund (Deborah Cherry)	54	26,005	(99.8)
91	(Daniel) Acciavatti Leadership Fund	50	9,850	(99.5)
92	Lincoln Leadership Fund (Tom George)	50	n/a	n/a
		\$8,307,437	\$4,234,632	

Appendix K | Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs - 2006 Cycle

House Republican Campaign Committee - 2006 Cycle Contributor Amount Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$40,000 Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC \$40,000 Comerica Inc. PAC \$40,000 Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund \$40,000 Joe Hune for State Rep. \$40,000 Kojaian, C. Michael \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$25,500 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350 MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC \$25,100		20066
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$40,000 Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC \$40,000 Comerica Inc. PAC \$40,000 Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund \$40,000 Joe Hune for State Rep. \$40,000 Mojaian, C. Michael \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	House Republican Campaign Committee - 2	2006 Cycle
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC Comerica Inc. PAC \$40,000 Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund Joe Hune for State Rep. Kojaian, C. Michael MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) DTE Energy Co. PAC MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$338,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) MI Restaurant Assn. PAC MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 COMM-PAC \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$22,700 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Grizzens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	Contributor	Amount
Comerica Inc. PAC Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund Joe Hune for State Rep. Kojaian, C. Michael MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC Moroun, M. J. No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) TE Energy Co. PAC MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC Sas, 250 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC Sas, 100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. Huizenga, J.C. Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) MI Restaurant Assn. PAC MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC Sind, 200 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC COMM-PAC Granger, Gary MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC Nicholson, James Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC MI Chamber of Commerce PAC Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC Sonomittee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	\$40,000
Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund \$40,000 Joe Hune for State Rep. \$40,000 Kojaian, C. Michael \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$40,000
Joe Hune for State Rep. \$40,000 Kojaian, C. Michael \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	Comerica Inc. PAC	\$40,000
Kojaian, C. Michael MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC Moroun, M. J. No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) Say,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC Sas,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. Huizenga, J.C. Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) MI Restaurant Assn. PAC MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC Say,050 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC COMM-PAC Granger, Gary MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC MI Chamber of Commerce PAC Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	Ed Gaffney Leadership Fund	\$40,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,782 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	Joe Hune for State Rep.	\$40,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$40,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Kojaian, C. Michael	\$40,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$40,000 Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$40,000
Moroun, M. J. \$40,000 No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	\$40,000
No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche) \$39,050 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	\$40,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC \$38,825 MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Moroun, M. J.	\$40,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$38,100 Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	No. VI Leadership Fund (Craig DeRoche)	\$39,050
Craig Deroche for State Rep. \$37,250 Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	DTE Energy Co. PAC	\$38,825
Huizenga, J.C. \$35,000 Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$38,100
Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life) \$33,000 MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	Craig Deroche for State Rep.	\$37,250
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$32,500 MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$31,140 Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	Huizenga, J.C.	\$35,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	Brooke PAC (Jackson Natl. Life)	\$33,000
Chris Ward Majority Fund \$30,800 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	\$32,500
Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,500 COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	\$31,140
COMM-PAC \$30,000 Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Chris Ward Majority Fund	\$30,800
Granger, Gary \$30,000 MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC	\$30,500
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000 Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	COMM-PAC	\$30,000
Nicholson, James \$30,000 Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Granger, Gary	\$30,000
Philip Lajoy For State Rep. \$29,782 AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	\$30,000
AT&T Michigan PAC \$29,325 MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Nicholson, James	\$30,000
MI Chamber of Commerce PAC \$28,790 Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Philip Lajoy For State Rep.	\$29,782
Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney \$27,000 MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	AT&T Michigan PAC	\$29,325
MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC \$27,000 John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	\$28,790
John Proos for State Representative \$26,700 Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Citizens to Elect Edward J. Gaffney	\$27,000
Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand \$26,100 Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	MI Licensed Beverage Assn. PAC	\$27,000
Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC \$26,000 Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	John Proos for State Representative	\$26,700
Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep. \$26,000 Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Committee to Elect Dave Hildenbrand	\$26,100
Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Automobile Club of MI PAC / ACPAC	\$26,000
Bruce Caswell for State Rep. \$25,350	Citizens Supporting Nofs for State Rep.	\$26,000
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC \$25,100	Bruce Caswell for State Rep.	\$25,350
	MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	\$25,100

House Democratic Fund - 2006 Cycle	
Contributor	Amount
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$40,500
(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	\$40,000
Buckles, Geraldine	\$40,000
Citizens for Dianne Byrum	\$40,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	\$40,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	\$40,000
Michigan Democratic State Central Comm.	\$40,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$40,000
Alma Wheeler Smith Take Back PAC	\$37,300
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$36,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	\$35,000
Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	\$35,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	\$30,000
Friends of Steve Tobocman	\$27,750
(Andy) Meisner Majority Fund	\$26,000
Committee to Elect Marie Donigan	\$25,250
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	\$25,050
Fehsenfeld, Thomas	\$25,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	\$25,000
Pam Byrnes Leadership Circle	\$25,000

Appendix K | Top Contributors to Michigan Legislative Caucuses' PACs - 2006 Cycle

Contributor Amount Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC \$40,000 Comerica Inc. PAC \$40,000 Cook, Peter \$40,000 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$40,000 Friends Of Jason Allen \$40,000 Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000 Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30,000
Comerica Inc. PAC \$40,000 Cook, Peter \$40,000 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$40,000 Friends Of Jason Allen \$40,000 Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
Cook, Peter \$40,000 DTE Energy Co. PAC \$40,000 Friends Of Jason Allen \$40,000 Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC \$40,000 Friends Of Jason Allen \$40,000 Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
Friends Of Jason Allen \$40,000 Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
Ken Sikkema For Senate \$40,000 Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund \$40,000 Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
Ken Sikkema Leadership Fund\$40,000Meijer PAC\$40,000MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC\$40,000Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC\$39,000MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC\$36,000MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC\$33,000
Meijer PAC \$40,000 MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC \$40,000 Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC \$39,000 MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC \$36,000 MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC \$33,000
(,
Comcast Corp. PAC / COMPAC \$30.000
COMM-PAC \$30,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC \$30,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC \$30,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC \$28,000
MI Restaurant Assn. PAC \$27,000
Granger, Gary \$25,000
Moroun, M. J. \$25,000

Senate Democratic Fund - 2006 Cycle	
Contributor	Amount
Committee to Elect Michael Switalski	\$40,000
Gilda Jacobs for Senate	\$40,000
Intl. Brotherhood of Electrical Workers / IBEW COPE	\$39,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	\$40,000
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	\$40,000
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$40,000
Committee to Elect Samuel Buzz Thomas	\$37,500
Committee to Elect Gretchen Whitmer	\$36,500
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$31,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	\$30,000
Friends of Liz Brater	\$30,000
MI Laborers Political League	\$30,000
Friends of Mike Prusi	\$26,700
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	\$26,250
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	\$25,000
Operating Engineers Local 324 PAC	\$25,000
Papas, Dimitrios & Viola	\$25,000
United Food & Commercial Workers PAC	\$25,000

Appendix L \mid Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

THE COMMONWEALTH PAC (MITT ROMNEY)		
Contributor	Amount	
Karmanos, Peter	\$128,375	
Huntsman, Jon (UT)	60,750	
Simmons, L.E. (TX)	55,750	
Jordan, Darlene (MA)	50,000	
Davis, James (MA)	49,000	
Weinstein, David (MA)	46,000	
Fuller, Mark (MA)	43,500	
Collins, Christopher (MA)	43,250	
Miller, Doanld (CT)	43,250	
Taubman, Robert	43,250	
Rakolta, John	41,250	

(JENNIFER) GRANHOLM LEADERSHIP FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Bekenstein, Joshua (MA)	\$95,000
Levin, Dan	55,000
Light, Timothy	55,000
Stryker, Jon	50,000
Taylor, William	42,500
Wege, Peter M.	30,000
Brunckhorst, Frank (FL)	25,000
Olson, Patrick	25,000
Shaheen, Peter	25,000
Shaheen, Samuel	25,000
Singh PAC	25,000

GENERATIONS PAC (KWAME KILPATRICK)	
Contributor	Amount
Karmanos, Peter	\$100,000
Morgan, Jerome	50,000
Carteris, Lauren (FL)	25,000
Nicholson, James B.	25,000
Penske, Roger	25,000
Ackerman, Alan	22,500
Moroun, Manuel and Nora	15,000
Ponce de Leon, Gui	15,000

NO. VI LEADERSHIP FUND (CRAIG DEROCHE)	
Contributor	Amount
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	\$14,500
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	13,300
Bowman, Blair	11,450
Comerica Inc. PAC	11,200
MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	10,500
DTE Energy Co. PAC	10,200
MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	10,150
Comcast PAC	10,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	7,500

JDC GENESEE FUND (JOHN CHERRY)	
Contributor	Amount
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$11,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	10,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	10,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	10,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	10,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	10,000
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	10,000
Miller Canfield PAC	10,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	10,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	7,950

(MARK) SCHAUER 21ST CENTURY FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Stryker, Jon	\$130,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	8,950
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	5,175
MI Osteopathic PAC	5,175
MI Manufactured Housing RV & Campground Assn. PAC	3,000
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	3,000

Appendix L | Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

(MIKE) BISHOP MAJORITY FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Knights of the Round Table Leadership PAC (Mike Bishop)	\$10,000
FifthThird Bancorp PAC	8,000
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	7,100
Comerica Inc. PAC	6,550
MI Infrastructure & Transportaion PAC / MITA PAC	6,300
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	5,000
Cox Hodgman & Giarmarco PAC	5,000
Meijer PAC	5,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	5,000
Four individuals	5,000

(WAYNE) KUIPERS IMPACT FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Haworth, Richard	\$10,000
Huizenga, J.C.	6,000
DeVos, Doug	5,250
Secchia, Peter	5,100
DeVos, Dan	5,000
Jandernoa, Michael	5,000
Kennedy, John	5,000
Weiser, Ron	5,000
Dykgraaf, Dan	4,250
Nicholson, James	4,000

REPUBLICAN VICTORY COMMITTEE (JASON ALLEN)	
Contributor	Amount
Shea, Linda	\$40,000
Ferris, Jr., Louis P.	20,000
Aronoff, Lynn	10,000
Beck, Lawrence	10,000
Giffin, David R.	10,000
Weiser, Ronald	10,000
Wilborn, Jerry	10,000
Wilson, James L.	10,000

(ROBERT) FICANO PAC	
Contributor	Amount
Hodges III, Paul	\$11,000
Kilpatrick, Ricardo	10,000
Nicholson, James	10,000
Robert Ficano for Wayne County Executive	10,000
Pasky, Cynthia	10,000
Fakih, Joe	10,000
Taubman, Robert	8,600
Chiles, Robert	6,500

KNIGHTS OF THE ROUND TABLE LEADERSHIP PAC (MIKE BISHOP)

Contributor	Amount
(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund	\$30,000
Aronoff, Lynn	10,000
Boji, Ron	5,000
Gustafson, Steve	5,000
Hodges III, Paul	5,000
Fried, Harold	4,765

(MIKE) COX 5200 CLUB	
Contributor	Amount
Boji, Ron	\$15,600
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	11,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	10,500
Soave, Anthony	10,000
Young, William	10,000
Azzar, J.D.	6,100
Nicholson, James	5,100
Smith, W. Sydney	5,000
Trott, David	5,000
Weiser, Ronald	5,000

Appendix L \mid Top Contributors to Top MI Leadership PACs - 2006 Cycle

THE (JASON) ALLEN MAJORITY FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Young, William C.	\$20,000
Beck, Larry A.	10,000
Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)	10,000
Giffin, David R.	10,000
Broad, Russel	5,000
Weiser, Ronald	5,000
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	4,500

(ANDY) MEISNER MAJORITY FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Friends of Andy Meisner	\$12,500
Bernstein, Samuel	10,000
MI Osteopathic PAC	7,000
Bernstein, Mark	5,000
Comerica Inc. PAC	2,750
Adkins, Daniel	2,500
George, Christopher	2,500
MI Racing Assn. PAC	2,500

KEN SIKKEMA LEADERSHIP FUND	
Contributor	Amount
MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	\$20,000
Senate Republican Campaign Committee	20,000
Comcast PAC	14,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	7,600
Comerica Inc. PAC	7,250

STRAIGHT TALK AMERICA (JOHN MCCAIN	1)
Contributor	Amount
13 individuals @ \$5,000 each; none from MI	

ANTHONY MARROCCO VICTORY PAC	
Contributor	Amount
Caradonna, Al	\$2,475
51 individuals @ \$2,250; all from MI	

BURTON LELAND LEADERSHIP FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Papas, Dimitrios	\$48,000
Delagrage, Jenny (FL)	25,000
Barnes, Robert	11,000
Citizens for a Better Government	11,000

Amount
\$3,200
2,950
2,000
2,000
1,700
1,500
1,000
1,000

(DIANNE) BYRUM LEADERSHIP FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Stryker, Jon	\$20,000
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	10,000
Auto Dealers of Michigan PAC	7,000
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	6,094
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	2,000
DTE Energy Co. PAC	2,000

ED GAFFNEY LEADERSHIP FUND	
Contributor	Amount
Blue Cross/Blue Shield of MI / BCBSM PAC	\$14,500
MI Beer & Wine Wholesalers Assn. PAC	12,844
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	8,500
MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	5,500
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	5,000
Straight Talk America (John McCain)	5,000
MI Trucking Assn. PAC	4,200
Karoub Associates PAC	4,000
MI Assn. of Insurance Agents / Agent PAC	3,400
MI Assn. of Nurse Anesthetists PAC	3,000

$Appendix\,M\mid Top\,Contributors\,to\,Winning\,Appellate\,Judicial\,Campaigns, 2006$

SUPREME COURT					
CAVANAGH, MICHAEL		CORRIGAN, MAURA			
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount		
United Auto Workers / UAW MI Voluntary PAC	\$34,000	MI Chamber of Commerce PAC	\$20,125		
MI Education Assn. / MEA PAC	33,900	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	20,000		
MI Trial Lawyers Assn. / Justice PAC	20,000	MI Bankers Assn. PAC / MI BANK PAC	20,000		
Miller Canfield PLC + PAC	16,785	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	20,000		
MI Regional Council of Carpenters PAC	10,000	MI Restaurant Assn. PAC	20,000		
Candidate	9,359	Comerica Inc. PAC	15,250		
Honigman Miller Schwartz	7,298	MI State Medical Society / MI Doctors PAC	13,250		
Foster Swift Collins & Smith + PAC	6,150	Miller Canfield PLC $+$ PAC	9,625		
Dykema Gossett PLLC + PAC	4,562	Dykema Gossett PLLC + PAC	9,085		
Plunkett & Cooney PC + PAC	4,225	Dickinson Wright PLLC	8,490		

	COURT of APPE	ALS, DISTRICT 1	
KELLY, KIRSTEN FRANK		ZAHRA, BRIAN	
Contributor	Amount	Contributor	Amount
Candidate's spouse	27,500	Dickinson Wright PLLC	\$13,755
Right to Life of MI PAC	2,093	Conway Mackenzie & Dunleavy	9,500
Denha, Emmet	1,250	Kojaian, C. Michael & Elizabeth	6,800
Kienbaum Opperwal Hardy Pelton	1,250	Kienbaum Opperwal Hardy Pelton	6,700
O'Reilly Rancillio P.C.	1,250	Miller Canfield $PLC + PAC$	6,475
Dickinson Wright PLLC	1,200	Lipson Neilson Cole + PAC	6,364
Jaffe Raitt et al PAC	1,200	MI Assn. of Realtors / REALTORS PAC	5,350
Dickson, Heather Annatoyn	1,050	MI Health & Hospital Assn. / Health PAC	5,000
Bodman LLP	1,004	Young & Susser P.C.	4,400
Four PACs & one individual	1,000	Plunkett & Cooney PC+ PAC	4,200

Note: Law firms in italics indicate a number of its partners & associates contributed to the candidate

Appendix N \mid Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

County	Candidate	Status	Contributions	Votes	\$/Vote	Primary Losers	\$s - Primary Losers	Total \$s
·		0				Losers	Losers '	Iotal 53
Alcona Alcona	Frawley, Laura A. Weichel, Thomas Jay		\$12,456	3,101	4.02 14.04			
Alcona	One seat	0	\$26,484 \$38,940	1,886	14.04	0	\$0	ć20 040
Alnona		0	\$38,9 4 0 \$17,870	5 006	3.51	0	\$ 0	\$38,940
Alpena	Funk, Jr., David M.			5,096				
Alpena	LaCross, Thomas J. One seat	0	\$35,993	6,317	5.70	4	¢05 165	¢140 027
Daraga	Brennan, Timothy S.	I	\$53,862 \$35,241	1,776	19.84	4	\$95,165	\$149,027
Baraga	Hyde, George	C	\$50,045		36.77			
Baraga	One seat	C	\$30,043	1,361	30.77	0	\$0	\$85,286
Benzie	Daugherty, John B.	С	\$25,085	2,771	9.05	U	ŞŪ	30J,Z0U
Benzie		ı	\$25,085 \$16,108		3.63			
Delizie	Kida, Nancy A. One seat	Į	\$10,100	4,441	3.03	1	\$5,024	\$46,216
Branch	Kashian, Kirk	С	\$29,083	4,921	5.91	1	\$3,024	\$ 4 0,210
Branch	Wood, Frederick L.	ı	\$29,063	8,219	2.44			
DidiiCii	One seat	ı	\$20,074 \$49,157	0,219	2.44	0	\$0	\$49,157
Cheboygan	Butts, Robert John	I	\$16,945	7,102	2.39	U	ĴÛ	₹ 7 ,137
Cheboygan	Stack, Sharon R.	C	\$6,850	3,493	1.96			
Circuoygaii	One seat	C	\$23,795	3,473	1.50	0	\$0	\$23,795
Genesee	Weiss, Robert E.	I	\$82,896	89,654	0.92	U	Ų	ŲZJ,195
Genesee	Zerka, Albert A.	C	\$64,214	48,828	1.32			
dellesee	One seat	C	\$147,110	40,020	1.32	0	\$0	\$147,110
Jackson	Berkemeier, Phillip H.	0	\$24,924	21,108	1.18	U	70	יווי, ווע
Jackson	Rappleye, Diane M.	0	\$87,803	27,482	3.19			
Jackson	One seat	O	\$112,727	27,402	5.17	0	\$0	\$112,727
Livingston	Garagiola, Carol Hackett	0	\$112,727	35,522	3.42	v	70	7112,121
Livingston	Parker, Robert E.	0	\$257,087	24,603	10.45			
Livingston	One seat	v	\$378,647	24,003	10.15	5	\$179,231	\$557,878
Manistee	Brunner, Thomas N.	С	\$26,096	4,720	5.53	3	7177,231	7551,010
Manistee	DeVries, John R.	ı	\$9,735	4,397	2.21			
Manistee	One seat		\$35,831	7,377	2,21	0	\$0	\$35,831
Montcalm	Krause, Andrea	0	\$29,560	8,676	3.41	•	70	755,051
Montcalm	Simon, III, Charles W.	0	\$50,604	10,461	4.84			
Monteann	One seat	Ü	\$80,164	10,101	1.01	0	\$0	\$80,164
Montmorency	Bolser, Benjamin T.	С	\$16,668	1,963	8.49	· ·	40	400/101
Montmorency	Fitzgerald, John E.	ı	\$10,403	2,247	4.63			
monumorency	One seat	•	\$27,071	2,2 1,	1.03	1	\$5,919	\$32,990
Newaygo	Dimkoff, Graydon W.	I	\$27,715	10,550	2.63		45/212	732/330
Newaygo	Hanson, Lawrence	C	\$33,106	5,347	6.19			
	One seat		\$60,821	3,3 1,	0.17	0	\$0	\$60,821
Oceana	Fox, Eric R.	0	\$23,078	4,277	5.40		- 73	+30/021
Oceana	Lambrix, Brad	0	\$21,589	5,003	4.32			
2	One seat	Ŭ	\$44,667	3,003		2	\$14,021	\$58,688
	one seat		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			_	717,021	750,000

Appendix N | Probate Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

County	Candidate	Status	Contributions	Votes	\$/Vote	Primary Losers	\$s - Primary Losers	Total \$s
0gemaw	Bachelder, Dick	0	\$29,490	4,035	7.31			
0gemaw	Lambourn, Shana A.	0	\$49,703	4,072	12.21			
	One seat		\$79,193			2	\$29,831	\$109,024
Presque Isle	McLennan, Donald J.	C	\$14,441	3,161	4.57			
Presque Isle	Radzibon, Kenneth A.	1	\$9,342	2,706	3.45			
	One seat		\$23,783			0	\$0	\$23,783
St. Clair	Adair, John	0	\$211,015	23,701	8.90			
St. Clair	Tomlinson, John	0	\$129,165	27,519	4.69			
	One seat		\$340,180			1	\$48,539	\$388,719
Wayne	Hathaway, Daniel Arthur	0	\$82,625	197,218	0.42			
Wayne	Szymanski, Frank S.	0	\$176,580	208,448	0.85			
	One seat		\$259,205			0	\$0	\$259,205
6th Dist	Graham, Clayton	C	\$19,685	3,721	5.29			
6th Dist	North, Thomas B.	1	\$40,682	3,419	11.90			
	One seat		\$60,367			1	\$3,585	\$63,952
	Total – 19 seats							\$2,323,312

Appendix O | District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

11	'			1 0				
District	Candidate	Status	Contributions	Votes	\$/Vote	Primary Losers	\$s - Primary Losers	Total \$s
18	Cicirelli, Sandra A.	0	\$31,040	17,008	\$1.83			
18	Thor, Jennifer C.	0	\$21,051	5,226	\$4.03			
18	One seat		\$52,091			0	\$0	\$52,091
19	Krzyzaniak, Lenny	C	\$121,844	11,726	\$10.39			
19	Wygonik, Richard	- 1	\$150,420	12,606	\$11.93			
19	One seat		\$272,264			4	\$211,497	\$483,761
20	Rivard, Donald M.	0	\$47,083	8,138	\$5.79			
20	Turfe, David	0	\$116,877	8,524	\$13.71			
20	One seat		\$163,960			3	\$98,574	\$262,533
34	Dipietro, Thomas K.	C	\$21,986	5,406	\$4.07			
34	Green, Tina Brooks	- 1	\$44,116	16,369	\$2.70			
34	One seat		\$66,103			0	\$0	\$66,103
35	Lowe, Ronald W.	I	\$74,263	26,709	\$2.78			
35	Plakas, Jim	C	\$4,117	19,355	\$0.21			
35	One seat		\$78,380			1	\$31,769	\$110,149
36	Giles, Ronald	C	\$51,493	81,736	\$0.63			
36	Serra, Rudy 1	- 1	\$0	74,614	\$0.00			
36	One seat		\$51,493			4	\$11,580	\$63,073
44	Henderson, Lori M.	C	\$93,426	7,559	\$12.36			
44	Sawicki, Daniel	1	\$57,225	13,397	\$4.27			
44	One seat		\$150,651			0	\$0	\$150,651
46	Moiseev, Susan	1	\$107,199	20,065	\$5.34			
46	Smart, Richard	C	\$43,641	13,734	\$3.18			
46	One seat		\$150,840			1	\$18,594	\$169,435
52-3	Asadoorian, Lisa	I	\$96,262	42,712	\$2.25			
52-3	Randazzo, Daniel	C	\$43,396	16,088	\$2.70			
52-3	One seat		\$139,658			0	\$0	\$139,658
52-4	Drury, Dennis C.	I	\$45,964	18,979	\$2.42			
52-4	Schoenbeck, Paul	C	\$67,491	9,577	\$7.05			
52-4	One seat		\$113,455			0	\$0	\$113,455
53	Brennan, Theresa M.	I	\$88,137	41,686	\$2.11			
53	Drick, Jay R.	C	\$98,248	20,288	\$4.84			
53	One seat		\$186,385			1	\$5,413	\$191,798
53	McCririe, Bill	0	\$107,217	28,257	\$3.79			
53	Reader, Carol Sue	0	\$79,865	31,128	\$2.57			
53	One seat		\$187,082			1	\$25,607	\$212,689
55	Boyd, Tom	I	\$62,083	21,975	\$2.83			
55	O'Berry, Billie Jo	C	\$32,798	21,519	\$1.52			
55	One seat		\$94,881			0	\$0	\$94,881

Appendix O | District Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

District	Candidate	Status	Contributions	Votes	\$/Vote	Primary Losers	\$s - Primary Losers	Total \$s
56A	Olivarez, Paula	C	\$60,249	13,734	\$4.39			
56A	Reincke, Julie H.	- 1	\$59,937	22,819	\$2.63			
56A	One seat		\$120,186			1	\$8,765	\$128,951
57	Bakker, Margaret	C	\$61,507	14,703	\$4.18			
57	Skocelas, Joseph S.	- 1	\$70,249	17,817	\$3.94			
57	One seat		\$131,757			1	\$16,916	\$148,673
68	Crawford, II, William H.	- 1	\$19,645	17,159	\$1.14			
68	Marable, Jr., Herman	- 1	\$13,742	15,901	\$0.86			
68	Ward, Lynette M.	C	\$23,855	11,322	\$2.11			
68	Two seats		\$57,242			0	\$0	\$57,242
72	Black, Mary Beth	0	\$70,842	10,658	\$6.65			
72	Monaghan, John D.	0	\$111,190	34,300	\$3.24			
72	One seat		\$182,032			1	\$18,243	\$200,274
75	Carras, Steve	C	\$148,136	15,365	\$9.64			
75	Donoghue, Robert L.	1	\$81,045	14,775	\$5.49			
75	One seat		\$229,181	782,934	\$0.29	1	\$24,857	\$254,039
	Total – 19 seats							\$2,899,455

¹ Candidate never filed any reports; Serra was supported by \$45,318 in independent expenditures.

Appendix P \mid Circuit Court Candidates' Campaign Finances, Contested Seats - 2006

ircuit	Candidate	Status	Contributions	Votes	\$/Vote	Primary Losers	\$s - Primary Losers	Total \$
	Cavanagh, Jerome C.	0	\$7,065	230,431	\$0.03			
	Evans, Wanda	0	\$63,376	217,881	\$0.29			
	One seat		\$70,441			4	\$109,810	\$180,25
	Fleming, James B.	0	\$125,779	23,323	\$5.39			
	Wilson, Thomas D.	0	\$170,241	24,306	\$7.00			
	One seat		\$296,021			0	\$0	\$296,02
	Glista, Martin D.	0	\$87,273	31,344	\$2.78			
	Lightvoet, Pamela L.	0	\$66,344	43,777	\$1.52			
	One seat		\$153,617			2	\$66,018	\$219,6
	Heathscott, Lynda L.	1	\$40,097	47,298	\$0.85			
	Howell, Jim	C	\$62,317	31,814	\$1.96			
	Jackson, Darnell	ı	\$47,325	38,231	\$1.24			
	Two seats		\$149,739			0	\$0	\$149,73
	Fuca, Carrie Lynn	0	\$184,917	118,742	\$1.56			
	Viviano, David	0	\$274,570	123,853	\$2.22			
	One seat		\$459,487			5	\$376,274	\$835,7
	Brinkman, Helen V.	0	\$64,700	91,645	\$0.71			
	Trusock, Mark A.	0	\$219,642	94,081	\$2.33			
	One seat		\$284,342	·		2	\$34,595	\$318,9
	Jones, Don	С	\$12,280	9,422	\$1.30		. ,	. ,
	Sindt, Conrad J.	1	\$10,670	26,374	\$0.40			
	One seat		\$22,951			0	\$0	\$22,9
	Durance, Steve	0	\$34,854	13,975	\$2.49		•	. ,
	Lauderbach, Jon	0	\$110,160	14,544	\$7.57			
	One seat		\$145,015	,	•	1	\$0	\$145,0
	Latreille, Stanley J.	1	\$17,837	40,801	\$0.44	·	1-	1
	Russell, William T.	C	\$16,342	15,912	\$1.03			
	One seat	•	\$34,179	,	7	0	\$0	\$34,1
	Allen, Janet M.	1	\$88,406	12,394	\$7.13	v	40	73.1/1
	Bebble, Daniel Joseph	C	\$11,860	6,807	\$1.74			
	One seat	·	\$100,266	0,007	¥1.7 1	0	\$0	\$100,2
	Harwell, Cameron S.	С	\$10,626	4,728	\$2.25	V	70	\$100,Z
	Hill-Kennedy, Scott	ı	\$35,590	14,378	\$2.48			
	One seat	'	\$46,216	17,370	J2. 1 0	0	\$0	\$46,2
	Haut, Susan	0	\$3,755	9,968	\$0.38	U	Ų.	340,2
	Nichols, Ronald C.	0	\$3,733 \$39,801	10,282	\$3.87			
		U		10,202	\$3.0/	2	¢12 200	¢ F (7
	One seat	ı	\$43,556	0.440	¢2.42	2	\$13,200	\$56,7
	Lambros, Nicholas J.	Ť	\$28,991	8,449	\$3.43			
	Peck, Lyle Andrew	C	\$12,578	3,618	\$3.48	•	**	***
	One seat		\$41,569	0.625	64.00	0	\$0	\$41,5
	Hovey, Tara S.	0	\$47,443	9,635	\$4.92			
	Mienk, Roy G.	0	\$53,467	9,951	\$5.37			
	One seat		\$100,910			1	\$5,356	\$106,20

Appendix Q | Top Contributors to Michigan Political Committees - 2006 Cycle

Contributor	Amount	Committee	Contribut
Besty &	\$ 35,489,429	Dick DeVos for Governor	Lena &
Dick DeVos	70,000	Great Lakes Education Project	Frederik
	11,000	Kent County Republican Committee	Meijer
	11,000	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	1
	23,526	Other committees	
Total	\$ 35,604,955		Eileen & Ron Weis
Jon Stryker	\$ 4,863,927	Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)	
7011 Stryker	435,000	Democratic State Central Committee	
	130,000	(Mark) Schauer 21st Century Fund	
	74,600	Kalamazoo County Democratic Committee	
	50,000	America Votes Michigan	
	50,000	(Jennifer) Granholm Leadership Fund	
	26,500	(Bob) Emerson's Dems 2006	
	24,000	Genesee Victory Fund (Bob Emerson)	
	20,000	(Dianne) Byrum Leadership Fund	
	20,000	MI House Democratic Fund	
	20,000	Senate Democratic Fund	
	15,000	Burton Leland Leadership Fund	
	10,000	Grassroots Democrats	1
	36,000	Other committees	
Total	\$5,775,027		Patsy Lo
			Williams
Pat Stryker	\$ 500,000	Coalition for Progress (Jon Stryker)	vviiiiaiiis
·	15,000	America Votes Michigan	
	3,400	Jennifer M. Granholm for Governor	M:- 0
Total	\$ 518,400		Maria &
			Doug De
Darlene	\$ 160,000	Michigan Republican Party	
& Anthony	130,000	Citizens for Michigan (Anthony Soave)	
Soave	43,250	The Commonwealth PAC (Mitt Romney)	
	10,000	(Mike) Cox 5200 Club	
	6,800	Committee to Reelect Justice Maura Corrigan	
	6,800	Dick DeVos for Governor	
	6,800	Mike Cox for Attorney General	
	5,000	Great Lakes Education Project (DeVos Family)	
	8,700	Other committees	

Contributor	Amount	Committee
Lena &	\$350,520	Meijer PAC
Frederik	6,800	Dick DeVos for Governor
Meijer	4,575	Other committees
Total	\$ 361,895	
Iotai	ردو,۱۵۶ ډ	
Eileen &	\$232,500	Eileen Weiser for State Board of Education
Ron Weiser	20,000	House Republican Campaign Committee
Koli Weisei	20,000	Senate Republican Campaign Committee
	10,000	Republican Victory Committee (Jason Allen)
	6,800	Dick DeVos for Governor
	6,800	Mike Cox for Attorney General
	5,800	Terri Lynn Land for Secretary of State
	5,000	21st Century Club
	5,000	(Mike) Bishop Majority Fund
	5,000	(Mike) Cox 5200 Club
	5,000	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund
	5,000	(Wayne) Kuipers Majority Fund
	5,000	The (Jason) Allen Majority Fund
	19,175	Other committees
Total	\$ 351,075	
Patsy Lou	\$ 330,170	Patsy Lou Williamson for Sen 06
Williamson	5,127	Other committees
Total	\$335,297	
Maria &	\$ 260,020	Michigan Republican Party
Doug DeVos	8,000	Kent County Republican Committee
	7,050	Comm to Elect Fulton Sheen 88th District
	6,800	Dick DeVos for Governor
	6,800	Mike Cox for Attorney General
	5,250	(Wayne) Kuipers Impact Fund
	28,300	Other committees
Total	\$ 322,220	

Notes on the Data

Throughout this report a candidate's party is identified as (D) for Democrat or (R) for Republican. Since this is a campaign finance report, minor party candidates who did not raise money are not included.

Throughout this report incumbents are identified as: (I). Other abbreviations that are used to indicate candidate status in the appendices for trial court campaigns are: (C), for a candidate who is a challenger to an incumbent; and (O), indicating a candidate for an open seat.

The statistic, Independent Expenditures (Indep. Expend. or IE), summarizes reported spending by committees other than the candidate's committee to assist the candidate. The metric combines Independent Expenditures that support the candidate or oppose his opponent. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, Total Resources, combines Candidate Receipts with all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, Party Resources, combines direct and in-kind contributions plus independent expenditures from all party committees and any legislative caucus PAC, divided by Candidate Receipts plus all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

The statistic, \$ per Vote (dollars per vote), is a metric that combines total Candidate Receipts for the election cycle plus all Independent Expenditures made to assist the candidate, divided by votes received in the general election. Since most candidates will spend something in their primary election, the metric does not represent actual spending for the general election. Any spending for issue ads to assist the candidate is not reflected in the metric.

Data Comparisons: Throughout this report there are references to comparative data: amounts or percentages increased or decreased compared to previous election cycles. These comparisons are made without footnotes. They are drawn from corresponding sections of previous MCFN publications: Citizen's Guide to Michigan Campaign Finance, 2002 or 2004; or More Money, Less Disclosure (2000).